

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, Harlen J. Gary hereby authorize J. H. Lindsey
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th
day of March 1900.

Executed in the presence of
L. G. Dorsett
Harlen J. Gary [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
PERSONALLY appears Harlen J. Gary of said Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 22nd
September 1830, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the 8th day of March 1861, that he enlisted in
the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the
about the 15th day of January 1863, during the war between the States, and
served in Company "E" of 135th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
E. L. Thomas Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 17th day of
June 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the
State of Virginia on the 20th day of April 1864,
and was carried to Fort Delaware prison,
he was disabled or wounded as follows:

while in line of battle in the State of Virginia on
the 22nd day of April 1864 at Genes Ford near Harpers
junction I was wounded while shooting
about 2 inches below right hip joint ranging upward
and lodging under big leader near hip joint.
Causing pain to be peculiarly in kind. I was carried
then removed to Ft Delaware Prison as stated above.
and Paroled from said prison on the 17th day of June
1865. I suffer all the while from indigestion and a
disease of the kidneys all of which coupled with my
age, render applicant totally disable to perform the
manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of March 1900.
J. H. Lindsey Ordinary. Harlen J. Gary
Post Office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be Observed.

GARY, Harlen J.
#3464
Applicant
Code Section 1250.
No J. H. Lindsey

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Harlen J. Gary
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 57
Applicant wants \$56 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/13-1900

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Questions For Applicants to Answer

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. H. Duncan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

*Hanson, D. H.
Young's County*

*No
Oct 14 1919*

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name J. H. Duncan

Company B

Regiment Young's Battalion Cavalry

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byss Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11-1-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

J. H. Duncan of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) My name is J. H. Duncan. I reside in Douglas County, Ga. my P.O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. R.F.D. No. 4.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1844
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1864 at Moss Creek Camp Ground White County, Ga. in Co. B Youngs Battalion Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From January 1864 to March 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Columbia, S.C. about May 1st 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was at Home on a Furlough
 - a. Where was your command when you left it? Athens, Ga.
 - b. When did you leave the command? In March, 1865
 - c. For what cause did you leave? Sick with Measles
 - d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding Officer
 - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 days or till able to perform Military Service.
 - f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Relapsed with Measles and unable physically to return
 - g. In what way were you prevented? Relapse of Measles & Physically unable
 - h. What effort did you make to return? None, not able physically.
 - i. Were you captured during the war? No
 - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never captured.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No. Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Campbell COUNTY.

E. B. Duncan, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Duncan, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. B. Duncan.--- In Campbell Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J. H. Duncan, the applicant? All of my life, since I was a child. Am 65 years of age.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? In Douglas Co. Ga.- Over 60 years, to my knowledge. Has lived in Ga. all of his life.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. H. Duncan enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Jan. 1864 in White Co. Ga., in Co. "B"- Young's Battalion

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I saw him start to War, but I was only 10 years old, but remember same distinctly. Am brother of applicant.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) I can not say positively, as I only know he went to War in Jan. 1864, and that I saw him on picket duty in Aug. or Sept. 1864. (1864)

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Don't know

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No Sir. Only 10 years old then.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At home--- only 10 years of age.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No Sir.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At home--- Sick with Measles.

12. When did he leave his command? Don't know exactly. Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? Measles

By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. Applicant is my brother, and I know above stated facts from personal knowledge.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Sickness.

How do you know? I saw him.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Was not able to return to Confed. service, on account of said Measles.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No Sir. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of October, 1919.

W. S. McLoone

of Campbell

(SEAL)

ful, trustworthy, and his statement are entitled to full faith and credit.

E. B. Duncan
Ga. Campbell County.

I certify that the witness, E. B. Duncan, resides in said county, was duly sworn before signing foregoing affidavit, that he is truth-

W. S. McLoone, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

NAME **Duncan, J.H.**

YEAR **1920** COUNTY **Douglas.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since 1846.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan. 1864 at Moss Creek Camp Ground,
White Co., Ga.**

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. B, Young's Battn. Ga. Militia Cavalry.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Left Command March 1865 with Measles, 30 day furlough,
relapsed and never returned to Command.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command surrendered about May 1, 1865
at Columbia, S.C.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **At home on sick furlough
with measles.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **E.B. Duncan-----Brother-----no detail**

1926
Duncan, Mary L.
Approved Douglas

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary L. Duncan
Widow of J. H. Duncan
Company B
Regiment Youngs Battalion
Calvary
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 4th 1925
Date of Marriage Jan 12th 1872
Approved John W. Tolant
29th April 26

~~E. W. McNEEL~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

3-25-26 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. Polarity

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. Mary L. Duncan

the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since

January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness as to

marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-

davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith

and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of March, 192 6.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. H. Polarity Ordinary,

Douglas County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary must read the questions in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

1926
Duncan, Mary L.
Approved Douglas

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary L. Duncan
Widow of J. H. Duncan
Company B
Regiment Youngs Battalion
Calvary
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 4th 1925.
Date of Marriage Jan. 12th 1872.
Approved John W. Lantry
29th April 26

Commissioner of Pensions.

3-25-26 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. Mary L. Duncan, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness as to
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of March, 192 6.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
Douglas County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be
Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary L. Duncan of said County,
who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. H. Duncan
to whom, in the County of Anderson State of South Carolina she was married on
the 12th day of January 1872 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to
the date of his death in Douglas Co. Ga. 1925 and that she has not since his death remarried; at
the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Soldiers Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension
of \$ 125.00 Douglas County for 19. 24 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in
Company B Youngs Battalion Infantry Calvary (Volunteers or State Militia).
That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she
has, continuously, resided there since 1st day of February 23rd 1872.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of March, 1926.

J. H. Hill Ordinary
of Douglas County.

Mrs. Mary L. Duncan
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CAMPBELL

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes E. B. Duncan known to be
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Mary L. Duncan, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. H. Duncan who died in Douglas
County in said State of Georgia on the 4th day of December, 1925,
and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of J. H. Duncan on
the 12th day of January, 1872; that she and he had resided together as husband
and wife, continuously, since 12th day of January 1922, and that J. H. Duncan
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Douglas from Douglas
County Georgia when he died. Deponent knows of his own knowledge
and from reputation in the family being a brother of J. H. Duncan.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of March, 1926.

M. J. McTigue Ordinary
of Campbell County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

E. B. Duncan
Ga. Campbell County.

I certify that E. B. Duncan, the above
witness is trustworthy, and was sworn
before signing above statement, made by
him.

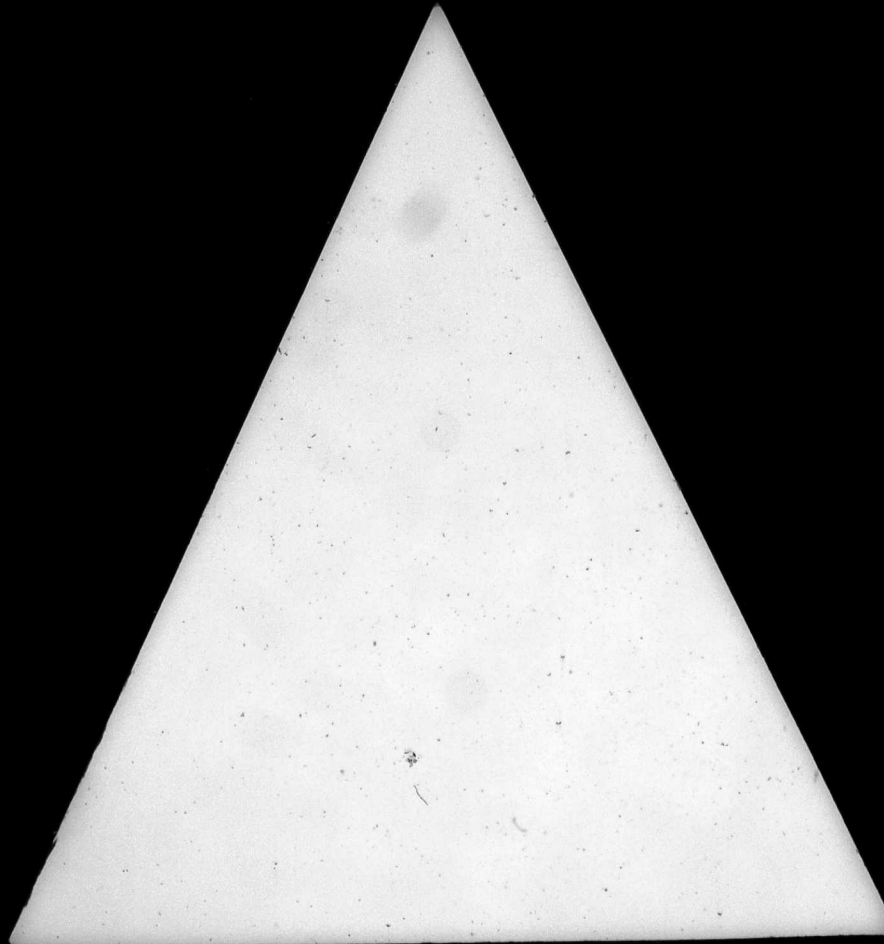
Witness my hand and seal of office,
this March 25, 1926.

M. J. McTigue, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

him.
Witness my hand and seal of office,
this March 25, 1926.

W. J. McLoone, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.



Eason James
Gen. Disability
Douglas
No. 16011

Application for Allowance

James Eason
Disabled by long injury

Applicant *James Eason*

County *Douglas*

Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *Sept 11*

Entered on Record,

Sept 11 1889
J. M. H.

Secretary Executive Department.

applicant
Eason

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *James Eason* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *11th* day of *January* 1830; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (on of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *27th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Volunteers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Wildcat* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *3rd* day of *November* 1863, he was wounded as follows: *That while tearing up the Railroad, a heavy timber fell on a bullock where a quick run under the railroad hitting said applicants back and right hip, also left ankle, rendering said applicants substantially and essentially unable for the usual pursuits of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of *September* 188*7*

NOTE. - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY came before me *W. J. Abernethy* of the county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *C*, of *27th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *James Eason*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *James Eason*, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *James Eason* is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in *Douglas* county, *Georgia*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *September* 188*7*

H. S. Cooper *W. J. Abernethy*
Officer

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Application for Allowance

James Eason

Disability by torn spine,

Applicant James Eason

County Douglas

Amount \$100

Date of Warrant Sept 11

Entered on Record,

Oct 11 1889

11th H

Secretary Executive Department.

affidavit

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

PERSONALLY came

citizens of

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in _____ County, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

PERSONALLY comes before me

Ordinary of said county,

J. R. Whitley

and

H. B. Roberts

both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined

James Cason and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *by being in the bottom room of the back during riot & fire also by injury of the fireman causing a constant discharge of puss, also in excess condition of the skin & itching to loss the hair*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound and the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I,

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing

affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

188

Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Know all men by these presents, That I

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

188

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

WARRANT HANDED TO
J P Mottley

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with _____

and know, from having been with him in the army, that
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disable applicant, as
stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides
in _____ county, and we are well satisfied that all the
statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 189 _____

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of
their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.
NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, _____

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county,
_____ and _____, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined _____ and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

*By an injury to the small bone of the right leg (fibula)
that said injury has caused a
discharge constantly running and is dis-
charging now daily a very offensive
pus. Caused by said injury rendering
the limb almost useless. And rendering
the leg substantially and essentially
useless to said James Eason.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

10th day of Dec 189 _____
H. P. Robt M.D.
J. P. Whitley M.D.
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

_____ County. }
I, _____ Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the fore-
going witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full
credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of February 1890.

H. P. Cooper
Ordinary. _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

_____ County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____
of _____
county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10th day of February 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Harris
H. P. Cooper
ORDINARY. DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige,

Audited

1889.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Houglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2601/1889

Amount \$ 50 00

Paid to James Eason

For Disabled
by body injuries
Sept 11 1889.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1648

Amount \$ 50

Paid to James Eason

For Leg disabled -

July 31 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. R. Whittle

No. 2004

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Sept 1 1889.

Mr. James Eason of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Disabled by body injuries.
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

21 of September 1889.

James Eason
mark

Recd
R. A. Harmedoe

No. 1048

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Feb 21 1890

Mr. James Eason of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

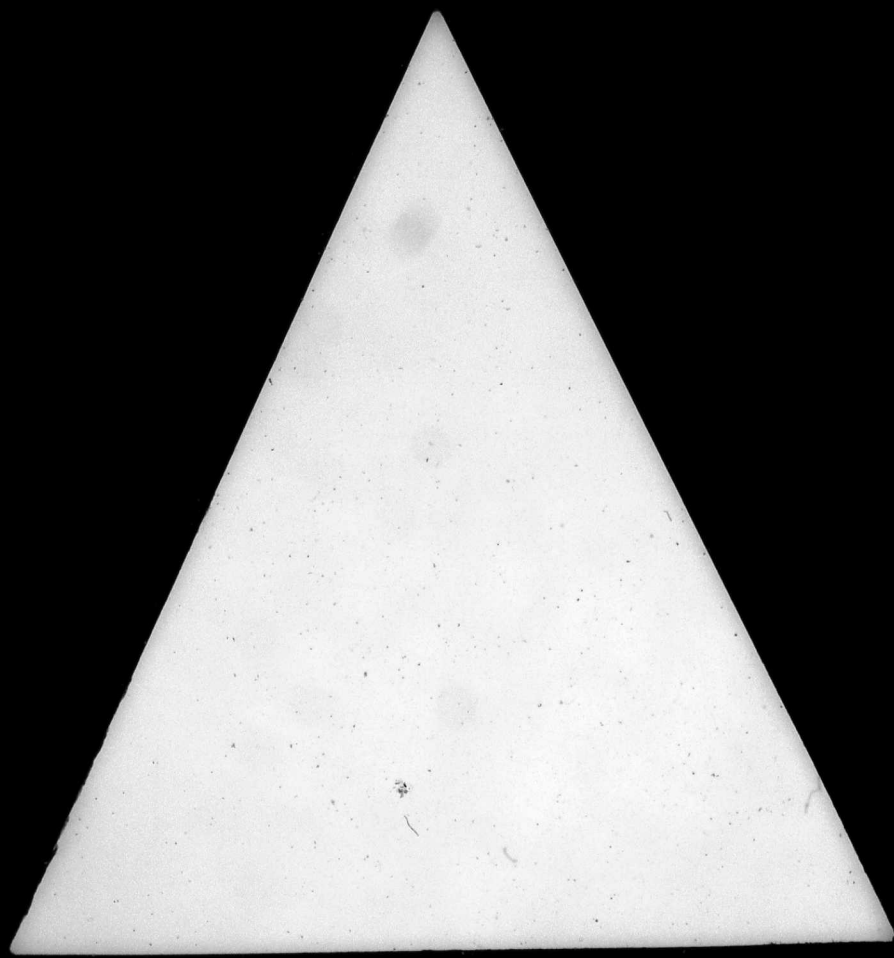
Fifty 00/

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

21 of Feb 1890.

James Eason
for R. Whittle
his atty in fact



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }

J. W. Easterwood hereby authorize

John Lindsey of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of J. W. Easterwood [L.S.]

J. W. Easterwood

Easterwood, J. W. L.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1867
John Carroll 1902

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. W. Easterwood
County Douglas
Co. "B" Regiment 7
Confidante

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ord

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County: }
Douglas

hereby authorize

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. L. Lindsey

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

1867
John Arnold 1902

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name J. M. Easterwood

County Douglas

Co. "B" Regiment 7

Confidant

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Easterwood, J. W. L.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

4255-

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name

J. M. Easterwood

County

Douglas

Co.

"B" Regiment 7

Confidant Mr. Valentine

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County: }
Douglas

hereby authorize

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

W. W. Walden

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

Personally appears W. L. Eastwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26 day of December 1826; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 7 Confederate Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infancy and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January, 1903.

W. H. Rogers Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

I, W. H. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. L. Eastwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of January, 1903.

W. H. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

Personally appears J. N. L. Eastwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of December 1836; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 7 Confederate Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infancy and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January, 1904.

W. H. Rogers Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.)

I, W. H. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. N. L. Eastwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of January, 1904.

W. H. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. S. Easterwood, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville, Ga.

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Ruggitt [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. S. Easterwood hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 12th day of Jan. 1906.

Executed in the presence of J. W. S. Easterwood

Hattie Pittman

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1047

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. W. S. Easterwood

County Douglas

Co. B Regiment 7th

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

January 17 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Easterwood J. W. S.
Douglas Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1254

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. W. S. Easterwood

County Douglas

Co. "B" Regiment 7th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. L. Easterwood of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 26 day of Dec 1836; that he is 68 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 7 th Regiment
of Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
11 day of January 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. L. Easterwood
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11
day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. L. Easterwood of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 26 day of Dec 1836; that he is 68 years old and
by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 7 th Regiment
of Georgia Vols; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
12 day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. L. Easterwood
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12
day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. I. Easterwood, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 12th day of Jan, 1907.

J. W. I. Easterwood [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Thattie Pittman

Easterwood, J. W. I.
Douglas Co

Cons. Section 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1984

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. W. I. Easterwood
County Douglas
Co. "B" Regiment 7th Ga.
Jan. 12th 1907.
WARRANT ISSUED

12th 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. L. Easterwood of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of Dec. 1836, that he is 71 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company B, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

1st day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

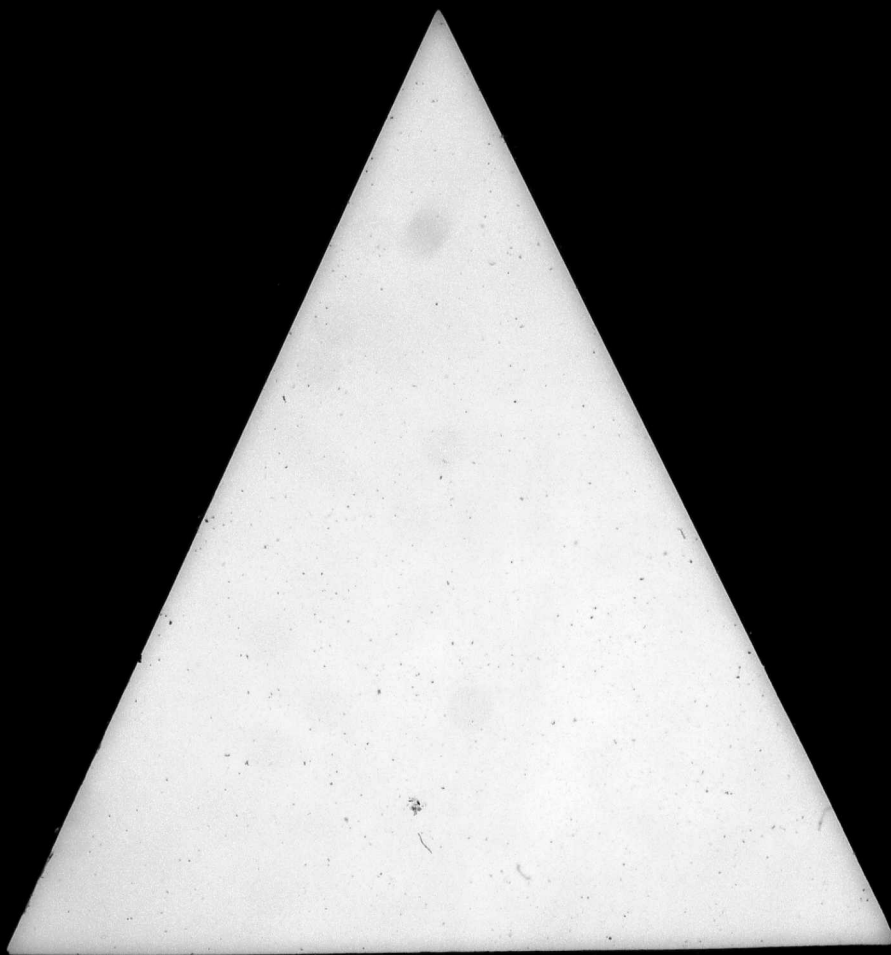
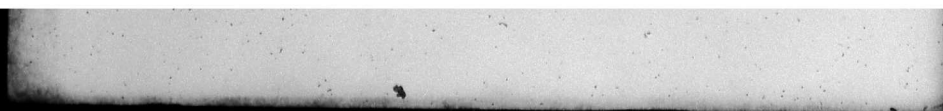
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. L. Easterwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

ALL
YOUR
SEAL
HERE

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Edge, J. F.
Douglas

No. 226

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 30, 1889.

Applicant

County

Amount

Date of Warrant

Entered on Record

SECRETARY

applicant

NOTES

Edgar J. F. Douglas

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1888.

No. 226

FOR

Applicant Leslie J. F. Douglas

County Douglas

Amount 100

Date of Warrant Feb 1889

Entered on Record Feb 1889

SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT

Applicant Edgar J. F. Douglas

SECTION

PERSONALLY appears, J. F. Douglas of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 16 day of July 1836, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 4th of 4th th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Big Shanty in the State of Georgia, on the 11th day of January 1864, he was wounded as follows: By a cannon ball striking left arm, causing the bone to be amputated, about one inch below the shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of February 1889

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, Ordinary of said county, and both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Edgar J. F. Douglas and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of February 1889

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Douglas County, }
I, *W. H. Hooper* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____, the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: _____

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____
of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188____

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 188____

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____
to _____ P. O.
County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *N. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *July* 189*0*

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *N. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *July* 189*1*

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

1890.

No. 727

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Law of Edm

Applicant, *J. F. Edge*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *July 10*

Entered on record

July 10 189*0*

W. H. H.

RECORDS EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Edge, J. F.

1891.

Douglas Co.

No. 278

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Law of Edm

Applicant, *J. F. Edge*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *100*

Date of Warrant, *July 11*

Entered on record *July 11* 189*1*

W. H. H.

RECORDS EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, PERSONALLY appears *J. H. Edge* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *6th* day of *February* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *4th*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stewart's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Birds Point* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By Bomb shell striking left arm, causing the same to be amputated about one inch below the shoulder joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *February* 1890

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, PERSONALLY appears *J. H. Edge* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen, and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6th* day of *February* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *4th*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stewart's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Birds Point* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By Bomb shell striking left arm, causing the same to be amputated about one inch below the shoulder joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred dollars, for *for three years past.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *February* 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *J. F. Edge*
 of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
 of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
 for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have, hereunto set my hand and seal, this
20th day of *March* 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

Walter Stewart
H. A. Cooper Ordinary
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by:

to _____
 County, Georgia.

P. O.

Douglas Co
Edge J. F.
1893.

No. <i>889</i>	FOR	Applicant, <i>J. F. Edge</i>	Date of Warrant, <i>Mar 23-1893</i>
Application for Allowance		County, <i>Douglas</i>	Entered on record, <i>3/23</i> 1893.
For the Year Ending October 31, 1893.		Amount, <i>100</i>	Secretary Executive Department.
Loss of arm		WARRANT HANDLED TO <i>J. P. Watson</i>	
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.			

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears *J. F. Edge* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6th*
 day of *February* 18*86*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
 States, and served as a *Private* in Company *G*, of *4th* Regiment
 of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in
 such military service at the battle of *Big Shanty* in the State
 of *Georgia* on the *16th* day of *June* 1864, he was
 wounded as follows: *By cannon ball striking
 left arm, causing the same to
 be amputated about one inch
 below shoulder joint.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred dollars, for *four years past*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *20th*
 day of *March* 1893. *J. F. Edge*

J. G. Cooper Ordinary
 NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the
 disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 I, *J. G. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Edge* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
 before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
 of said County, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *20th* day of *March* 1893.

J. G. Cooper
Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Douglas County, H. G. Cooper Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of March 1892

Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }
Know All Men by these Presents, That I, J. F. Edge

County of Douglas State of Georgia, do hereby appoint J. P. Madison of Douglasville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of March 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

R. B. Griggs
H. G. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to J. F. Edge [L. S.]
County, Georgia. P. O.

Douglas Co
Edge, J. F.
No. 881

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Disability Loss of arm
Amount \$ 100

Entered on record met 2 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Edge, J. F.
Douglas Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 881

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Disability Loss of arm
Amount \$ 100 or 3/13

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. P. Madison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY appears *J. A. Edge* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *6th* day of *January* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *V*, of *41st* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Big Shanty* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows:

By Cannon ball striking left arm causing it to be amputated about one inch from shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One Hundred Dollars for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5th day of *March* 1892.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by: _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY appears *J. A. Edge* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6th* day of *July* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *V*, of *41st* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Big Shanty* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded as follows:

By Cannon ball tearing off left arm, causing it to be amputated about one inch from shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One Hundred dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5th day of *March* 1894.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of *March* 1894.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Nineteenth day of February 1895.

Executed in presence of us

W. S. Roberts
H. P. Cooper

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by Chief to Douglasville Ga. P. O. Douglas County, Georgia.

J. F. Edge

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize John P. Watson of Douglasville, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of February 1896.

Executed in presence of us

W. S. Roberts
H. P. Cooper only

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Edge, J. F.
Douglas

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 401

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Disability loss of arm
Amount, \$ 100
3/4 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Edge, J. F.
Douglas

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 609

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 100
4/20 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Edge of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of February 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of near Big Shanty in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864, he was wounded as follows: By gunshot wound in left arm causing the same to be amputated about one inch below shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th day of Feb 1895.

J. F. Edge

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Feb 1895.



Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Edge of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of February 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 6th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

At the battle of Big Shanty his left arm was struck by a cannon ball, and was then amputated near shoulder joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of February 1896.

J. F. Edge

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of February 1896.



Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. F. Edge* hereby authorize *H. H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23rd*
day of *January* 1897.

Executed in presence of

H. H. Cooper
W. H. Hays

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. F. Edge* hereby authorize *H. H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th*
day of *January* 1898.

Executed in presence of

J. G. Wallace
Frank Bowden

Edge, J. F.
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 31 OCT. 1867.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3046*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *J. F. Edge*
County *Douglas*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *100* —
3/4 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Hays

Edge, J. F.
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 31 OCT. 1867.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1304*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *J. F. Edge*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Lost Arm*
Amount, \$ *100* —
2/5 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Hays

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. D. Edge

of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of February 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

By gunshot wound with common ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864. He sustained his left arm shot off near shoulder joint

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23rd day of January 1897. POST OFFICE Daniel M. Hill

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23rd day of January 1897.



H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. H. Edge

County.

of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of February 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with common ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864, applicant's left arm being shot off near shoulder joint

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January 1898. POST OFFICE Bill B. B. Ga.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1898.



H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize
J. A. Sawyer of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
 day of February 1899.

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Ward

CODE SECTION 124
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1659

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name

J. F. Edge

County

Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 1002/8

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. C.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize
J. A. Sawyer of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
 day of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

J. A. Sawyer

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1686

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name

J. F. Edge

County

Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 100Warrant issued Mar 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. A. Edge of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of February 1886; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "G", of 44th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with cannon ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant left arm being shot off near near shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of July 1899. J. A. Edge POST OFFICE Daniel's Mills

J. A. Edge Ordinal

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Edge Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of February 1899.

J. A. Edge Ordinary Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. A. Edge of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of July 1886; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "G", of 44th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot with cannon ball at the battle of Big Shanty in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant had his left arm shot off near shoulder joint with cannon ball.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of June 1900. J. A. Edge POST OFFICE Bill's Gap

J. A. Edge Ordinal

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Edge Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of June 1900.

J. A. Edge Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize
W. W. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22
 day of January 1901.

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. P. Watson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize
W. W. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd
 day of January 1902.

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. E. James

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 791

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. F. Edge
 County Douglas
 Disability Loss of Arm
 Amount, \$ 100.

1/24 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper (body)
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA

new date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 620.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Edge J. F.
 County Douglas
 Co. "G." Regiment 4th Ga.
 Disability lost Arm
 Amount, \$ 100.

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA

7/1/02

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. A. Edge*

of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6* day of *Feb'y* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"B"*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stogall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with cannon ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant's left arm was shot off near shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *One Hundred* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *22nd* day of *January* 1901. Postoffice *Bill Arp Ga.*
J. A. Edge Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Edge*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *22*

day of *January* 1901.

J. A. Edge
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. A. Edge*

of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6* day of *February* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"B"*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stogall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with cannon ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant had left arm shot off near shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *One Hundred* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *22nd* day of *January* 1902. Postoffice *Bill Arp Ga.*
J. A. Edge Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

J. A. Edge

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *22*

day of *January* 1902.

J. A. Edge
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of J. H. Hallis

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of A. S. Goeshen

CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1135

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.
Disability lost left arm
Amount, \$ 100.00 Dec. 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO only

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

no data

CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1988

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.
Disability arm - off
Amount, \$ 100. FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

FEB 12 1904

WARRANT HANDED TO only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
Personally appears *J. A. Edge* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6* day of *February* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10*th day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with cannon ball at Big Shanty in the State of Ga. on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant's left arm was shot off near shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$12.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *21*th day of *January* 1903. } Post-office *Bill Rip*
H. H. Dodson Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, *H. H. Dodson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *21*th day of *January* 1903.
H. H. Dodson Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
Personally appears *J. A. Edge* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *6*th day of *February* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10*th day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with cannon ball at Big Shanty in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of June 1864. Applicant's left arm was shot off near shoulder joint.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$10.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4*th day of *January* 1904. } *J. A. Edge*
H. H. Dodson Ordinary } Post-office *Bill Rip*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, *H. H. Dodson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Edge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4*th day of *January* 1904.
H. H. Dodson Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by ck.

at Douglasville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Hattie A. Pittman.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. F. Edge hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th

day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Hattie Pittman

Edge, J. F.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

COOK SECTION 1290

No. 530

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Co. G Regiment 41st
Disability Loss of an arm
Amount, \$ 100.00
Jan 25th 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. HARRISON, Manager, 100 West Peachtree

no date

Edge, J. F.
Douglas Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

COOK SECTION 1290

No. 565

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Co. "G" Regiment 41st Ga.
Disability Loss arm
Amount, \$ 100.00
Jan. JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. HARRISON, Man.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears J. F. Edge of Douglas County; State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of June 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 9, of 41st Regiment of 9a Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 14th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of an arm at Big Shanty
9a June 14, 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of Jan 1905.

Post-office

J. A. Pittman Ord. Ordinary
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Edge of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of Jan 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 9, of 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the 14th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of Jan 1906.

Post-Office

J. A. Pittman Ord. Ordinary
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. F. Edge, hereby authorize
Ordinary of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th
day of Jan. 1907.

J. F. Edge [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. J. Dunsen

Cons. Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 733

DISABLED. SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. F. Edge
County Douglas
Co. "G" Regiment 4th K. Ga.
Disability Loss Arm
Amount \$ 100 00
Jan. 4th. 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Audited Feb. 8th 1889.

Wm. A. Mingle
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 226

Amount. \$ 100.

Paid to Joseph T. Edge

For Loss of

Left Arm

Feb. 8.

1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job. Office

applicant

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Edge

of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of Jan 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 9, of 41th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 14th day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of Jan. 1907.

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Edge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th

day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

Affix
your
seal
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

No. 226

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 8 1889

Mr. Joseph F. Edge of the County of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of left arm

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

J. B. Gordon

GOVERNOR.

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 8 of Feby 1889.

J. F. Edge

Audited Feb. 10 1890
Wm. A. M. M. M.
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 727
Amount \$ 100
Paid to J. F. Edge
For Loss of arm

Feb 10 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Edge, J. F.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 478
Amount \$ 100
Paid to J. F. Edge
For Loss of arm

Feb 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. *777*

Atlanta, Ga., Feb 10 1890

Mr. *J. I. Edge* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of arm
He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

J. J. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

W. H. Harison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *10* of *Feb.* 1890.

J. I. Edge

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. *478*

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 1 1891.

Mr. *J. I. Edge* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of arm
He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harison

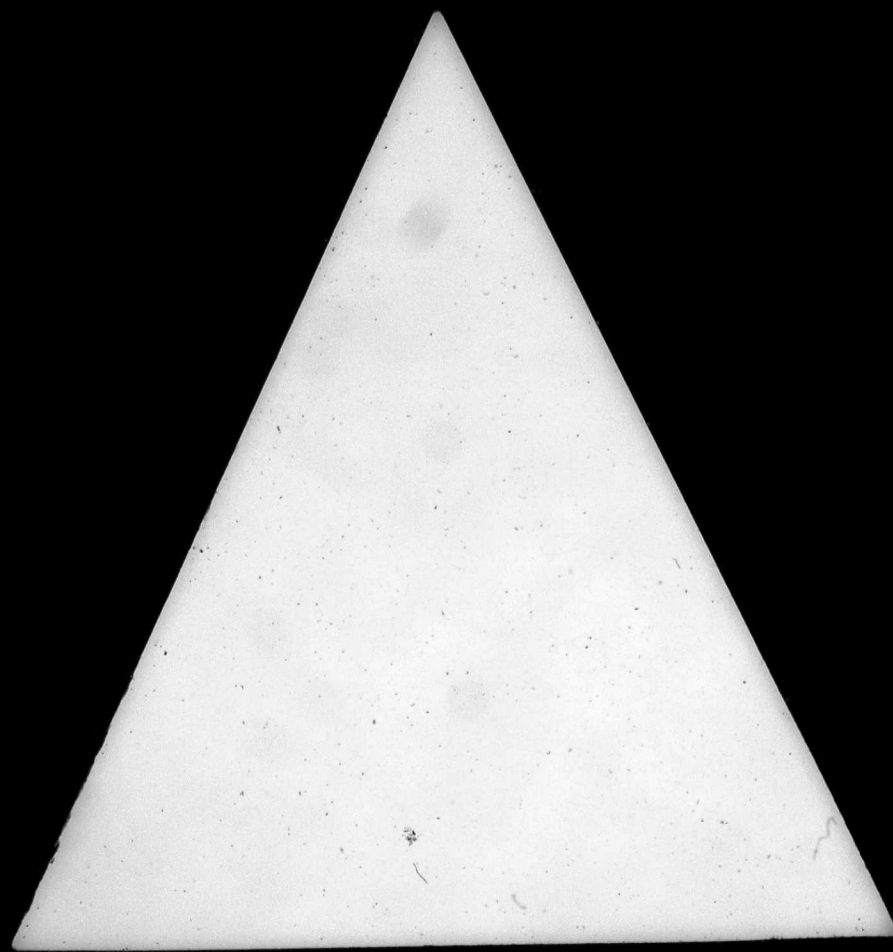
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *11* of *Feb.* 1891.

J. I. Edge



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Douglas
Mr. A. E. Dudley
 of *Douglas*
Douglas County Ga.

County in said State, do hereby appoint
Mr. A. E. Dudley
 of *Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
3rd day of *May* 1891

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. E. Dudley
H. T. Hooper

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige

to



Enderley, Mrs. M. A.
Douglas Co.

1891.

No. *3992*

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. M. A. Enderley
 OF
Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

189

E. H. Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mr. A. Endersley
of *Douglas* County, Ga., my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *3rd* day of *May* 1891

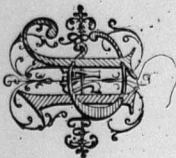
Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. McCoy
A. T. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, and oblige



Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned, Ordinary
County of *Douglas* in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *M. A. Endersley*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Mathew Endersley*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"A"*, of the *50th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *28th* day of *April* 1862, and was in the *Western* Army up to *August* 1862 That while in the Army he was on the *30th* day of *August* 1862 (See Note No. 1)

That while camped at Skull Mount in the State of Texas my husband Mathew Endersley taken measles and was sent to the Lockport Hospital in said State and after partly recovering from said disease, he taken dysentery and died at said Hospital on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *27th* day of *November* 1859, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *16th* day of *January* 1874; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of *May* 1891.
A. T. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-Office

Winn Ga.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO —

Mrs. M. A. Endersley

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

189

Endersley Mrs. M. A.
Douglas Co.
1891.

210. 3992

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of Douglas in and for said County, witnesses
and J. P. McHenry (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. W. A. Endley of the County of Douglas
State of Georgia, is the widow of Warren Endley, who was a soldier in
Company A of the 60th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 28th day of April 1862 That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

That while the above company and Regiment was camped at Shell Mount in the State of Georgia and was sent to the Hospital at Lookout Mountain and partly recovering from said disease, Warren Endley taken with dysentery and died in said Hospital on the 30th day of August 1862. We were notified by the commander of Co. A, as to the time and place of Warren Endley's death, but personally know he taken the disease and was sent to said Hospital as above mentioned.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were
that we and each of us belonged to the same Co. and Regiment with Warren Endley and personally know him and that he died at the time and place above mentioned.
We further swear that Mrs. W. A. Endley was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
5th day of May 1891.
H. T. Cooper Ordinary.
J. P. McHenry
Noah Vansant

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know

P. S. Noah Vansant qualified Jan 25-1892.
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary D.C.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas in and for said County of Douglas
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. W. A. Endley
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1830, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

26th day of January 1892

SEAL

H. T. Cooper
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. Easley the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Matthew Easley deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 23rd day of June, 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. Easley
of Douglas
County in said State, do hereby appoint Capt W. H. Harrison
of Albany Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd
day of June, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Roberts
H. A. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Check

made at H. A. Cooper Douglasville Ga and oblige

M. A. Easley

[L. S.]

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

No. 1162

1894.

ENDSLEY, M. A. (Mrs)
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WARRANT ISSUED

9/3

1894.

AND HANDED TO

CO. S. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

M A Emory

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18⁹⁴ That she is the Widow of*Nathaniel Emory*

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

56th

Regiment of

*Gu*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *April*1862 and served in the Army up to *Aug 30* 1862 That he lost hislife on the *30th* day of *August* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*He died of Emphysema at Fort out
Hospital in Sumner*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23 day of *Jan* 1894.*M A Emory* Ordinary.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. Emsley the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Matthew Emsley deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of January 1893.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. Emsley
of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper
of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26
day of January 1893. M. A. Emsley [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. Emsley the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Matthew Emsley deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 17th day of January 1895.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. Emsley
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper
of Douglasville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th
day of January 1895. M. A. Emsley [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

Emsley M. A.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
26 1893.
270.1118
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
M. A. Emsley
—OF—
Douglas COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
276 1893
AND HANDED TO
M. A. Emsley
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

Emsley M. A.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1154
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
—PAID TO—
M. A. Emsley
—OF—
Douglas County.
Warrant Issued
276 1895.
AND HANDED TO
M. A. Emsley
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

M. A. Endsley

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Jan 16th* 1834 That she is the Widow of*Matthew Endsley*

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

56th

Regiment of

En

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*April*1862 and served in the Army up to *Aug, 30th* 1862 That he lost hislife on the *30th* day of *August* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He had an attack of menses and was not fully recovered when he had an attack of erysipelas from which cause he died, at Lockport Hospital in the State of Tennessee

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26th day of *January* 1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

M. A. Endsley

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Endsley

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *January* 1834 That she is the Widow of*Matthew Endsley*

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

56th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*April*1862 and served in the Army up to *August* 1862 That he lost hislife on the *30th* day of *August* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Matthew Endsley died with erysipelas in Lockport Hospital in the State of Tennessee on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *January* 1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

M. A. Endsley
Bill Pip Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. P. Dodger Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. M. Endsley the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew Endsley
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 10th day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } H. P. Dodger Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, M. M. Endsley hereby authorize J. P. Watson
of Douglasville, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th
day of January 1896.

M. M. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. P. Watson
H. P. Dodger Ordinary.

PAID TO
M. M. Endsley
OF
Douglas County.
widow of Matthew Endsley
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
1896.
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
No. 2566
1896.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Endsley, M. M. (Mrs)
Douglas County

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. P. Dodger Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. M. Endsley the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew Endsley
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } H. P. Dodger Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, M. M. Endsley hereby authorize J. P. Watson
of Douglasville to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th
day of January 1897.

M. M. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

M. H. Johnston
J. D. Butler

PAID TO
M. M. Endsley
OF
Douglas County.
widow of Matthew Endsley
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
1897.
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
No. 1692
1897.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Endsley, M. M. (Mrs)
Douglas County

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Endsley

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *1843* That she is the Widow of
Matthew Endsley who was a Soldier in Company
A of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*
1862 and served in the Army up to *August* *1862* That he lost his
life on the *30th* day of *August* *1862* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Matthew Endsley died August 30th 1862
with Dysentery in the Lockport
Hospital in the State of Tennessee.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year *1853*,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of *January* 1896.
W. H. Anderson Ordinary.

M. A. Endsley

Post-office *Bill Airy Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Endsley

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *January 16th* *1854* That she is the Widow of
Matthew Endsley who was a Soldier in Company
A of the *56th* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April*
1862 and served in the Army up to *August* *1862* That he lost his
life on the *30th* day of *August* *1862* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Spent in Lockport Hospital in the
State of Tennessee with Dysentery
on the 30th day of August 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year *1853*,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of *January* 1897.
W. H. Anderson Ordinary.

M. A. Endsley

Post-office *Bill Airy Ga.*

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
I, M. A. Endley hereby authorize J. Chatson
of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Thirtieth
day of January 1898.

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Quoker
B. F. Johnson

M. A. Endley [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
I, M. A. Endley hereby authorize
H. P. Quoker of Douglasville Ga,
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st
day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Herbinger

M. A. Endley [L. S.]

Endley M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 1740

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endley

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Matthew Endley

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

1/27

AND HANDED TO

J. R. H.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Endley, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

No. 1003

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endley

OF

Douglas County

Widow of Matthew Endley

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

1/25

AND HANDED TO

H. T. E.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Douglas } M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since January 16 1834. That she is the Widow of Mathew Endsley who was a Soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his life on the 30 day of August 1862 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Lookout Hospital State of Tennessee with Erysipelas on the 30 day of August 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of January 1898. M. A. Endsley Ordinary. Post-Office Winn Ga.

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County. } I J. H. Cadger Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 13th day of January 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Douglas } M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since January 16th 1834. That she is the Widow of Mathew Endsley who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1862 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Lookout Hospital State of Tennessee with Erysipelas on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of January 1899. M. A. Endsley Ordinary. Post-Office Bill Arp Ga.

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County. } I J. H. Cadger Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21st day of January 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, M. A. Endley hereby authorize
J. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th
day of July 1900.

M. A. Endley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. P. Jackett

Endley, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 290

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Endley
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of Matthew Endley

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, M. A. Endley hereby authorize
J. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th
day of January 1901.

M. A. Endley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. Shannon

Endley, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 829.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Endley
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of Matthew Endley

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 15 1901,
AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Endley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since January 16th 1834. That she is the Widow of

Mathew Endley who was a soldier in Company A of the 156th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862, and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his

life on the 30th day of August 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Mathew Endley died in Dechant Hospital in the State of Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of January 1900.
J. H. D. Soper Ordinary.

M. A. Endley
Post Office Billy Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. A. Endley, who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Endley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since January 16th 1834. That she is the Widow of

Mathew Endley who was a soldier in Company A of the 156th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1862, and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his

life on the 30th day of August 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Dechant Hospital in the State of Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of January 1901.
J. H. D. Soper Ordinary.

M. A. Endley
Post Office Winn Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. A. Endley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County,

I, M. A. Endsley, hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2ndday of January 1902.M. A. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. P. Bauling, Secy.

Endsley, M. A. (M.A.)
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.No. 557**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endsley
 OF
Douglas County,
 Widow of Mathew Endsley
"A" Regiment 56th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County,

I, M. A. Endsley, hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5thday of January 1903.M. A. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. W. McQuinn

Endsley, M. A. (M.A.)
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.No. 836**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endsley
 OF
Douglas County,
 Widow of Mathew Endsley
"A" Regiment 56th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903.

AND HANDED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Jan 16* 1834. That she is the Widow of

Mathew Endsley who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *56* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April* 1862, and served in the Army up to *August* 1862. That he lost his life on the *30* day of *August* 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Lookout Hospital in the State of Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*52*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *January* 1902. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary. Post-Office *Bill Arp Ga.*

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Endsley* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *16* day of *January* 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2nd* day of *January* 1902. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *January 16* 1834. That she is the Widow of

Mathew Endsley who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *56* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *April* 1862, and served in the Army up to *August* 1862. That he lost his life on the *30th* day of *August* 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Lookout Hospital in the State of Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*52*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *January* 1903. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary. Post-Office *Bill Arp Ga.*

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Endsley* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *16* day of *January* 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *5th* day of *January* 1903. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

Douglas who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Jan'y 16th 1834. That she is the Widow of Mathew Endsley who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Lookout Hospital in the State of
Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day of
August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 2nd day of January 1902.
J. A. Cooper, Ordinary.

Post-Office Bill Arp Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of DouglasI, J. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of January 1902.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

Douglas who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since January 16th 1834. That she is the Widow of Mathew Endsley who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to August 1862. That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Lookout Hospital in the State of
Tennessee with dysentery on the 30th day
of August 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5th day of January 1903.
J. A. Cooper, Ordinary.

Post-Office Bill Arp Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of DouglasI, J. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 16th day of January 1834.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of January 1903.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, M. A. Endsley, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of Jan 1905.

M. A. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. E. Thomas

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, M. A. Endsley, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of Jan 1905.

M. A. Endsley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Endsley, M. A. (over)
Douglas Co. County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1905.

No. 444.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endsley

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Matthew Endsley

Co. A Regiment 56th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Endsley

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

Endsley, M. A. (over)

Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 444

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endsley

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Matthew Endsley

Co. "A" Regiment 56th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1835.

That she is the Widow of Matthew Endsley who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862.

That he lost his life on the 30th day of Aug 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Sookout Hospital. Measles Aug 30, 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Jan 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

M. A. Endsley

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endsley

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1835.

That she is the Widow of Matthew Endsley who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862.

That he lost his life on the 30th day of August 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Sookout Hospital of Measles Aug 30, 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Jan 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

M. A. Endsley

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endsley who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



Office of
Court of Ordinary.
Douglas County.

H. T. COOPER, Ordinary.

Douglasville, Ga. Jan 15th 1898.

Hon Richard Johnson
Atlanta Ga

(25026)
1-1

Enclosed find (20) Pension
blankes for widows filled out
If you will write me the earliest
day possible for them to be paid
I will run down to Atlanta and
reciph for those that I am power
of atty. for, thereby getting that much
off the burden of your hands.
I want to get through as soon
as possible.

Yours Truly

H. T. Cooper
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, M. A. Endsley hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th
day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of

E. B. Butler

M. A. Endsley (L. S.)

Endsley, M. A. (M.A.)
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1747

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Endsley

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Matthew Endsley
Co. "A" Regiment 56th. Ga.

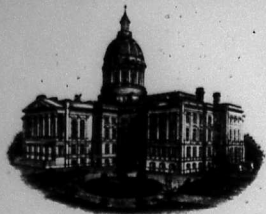
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

125 1907,

Geo. W. Barber, State Printer, Atlanta.



State of Georgia.

Executive Department

Douglas Co. Ga.
Atlanta, Ga., 14th Jan 1893

After it is ascertained that Mr. J. P. Watson
of Douglasville has received a
receipt for my pension for 1893.
Witness my hand and seal
this 14th day of January 1893.
J. A. Pittman
J. A. Pittman

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Endeley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow of
Matthew Endeley who was a soldier in Company
A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April
1862, and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost his
life on the 30th day of Aug. 1862 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Lookout Hospital
of measles.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the
year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 9th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

M. A. Endeley

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Endeley, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan. 1907.

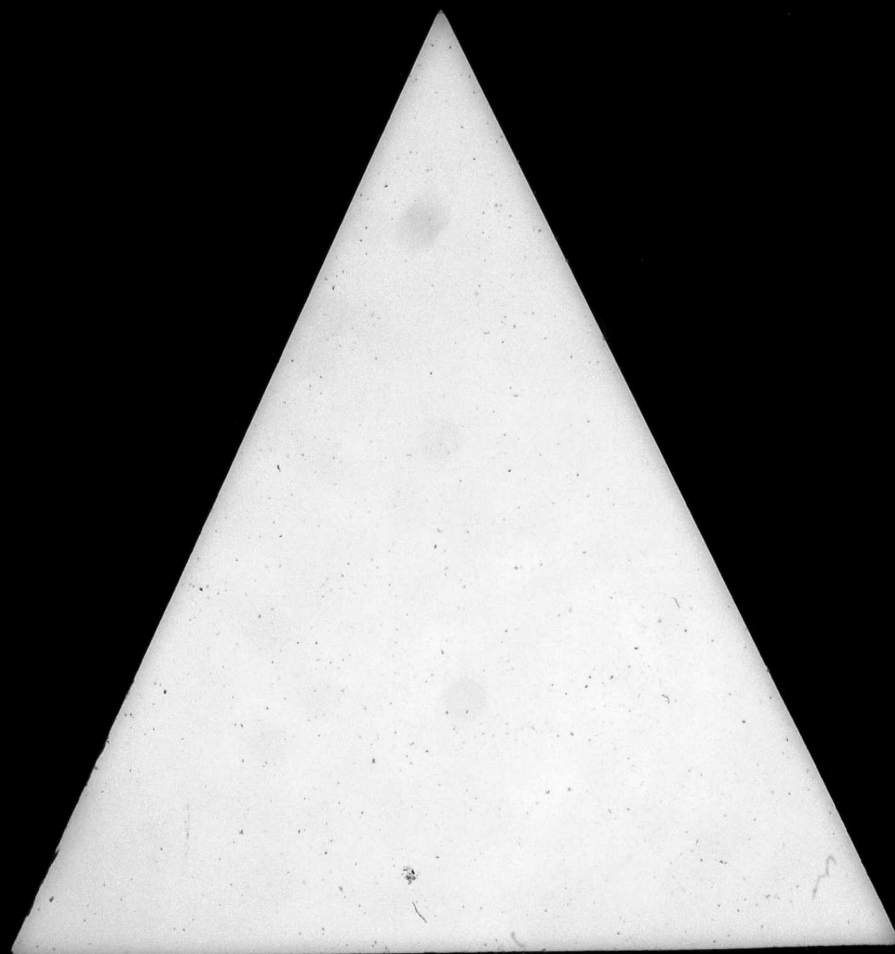
Official
Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Pension office
11/25-1911

Two appeals
1st Husband died
not dec. before
26 April 1860 - but
after wounds - she
is not the widow
of a soldier who
died in army before
close of the war

J. W. Lindsey
Cases of War

Entertan Mrs. M. E. L.
Douglas County
Disapproved 11/25/1912
No. _____

311
Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Douglas

Name

M. E. Entertan

Widow of

L. E. Morse

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

11/10/11 11/10-1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. E. Entertain of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. E. Entertain lives in Douglas Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1st. I married L. H. Morse on 15 April 9 1865. He died 21 July 1868 in Georgia Co Ga. I married private L. H. Entertain July 18 1868. He died 21 July 1868 in Georgia Co Ga. I married private L. H. Entertain July 18 1868. He died 21 July 1868 in Georgia Co Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) I was serving as a soldier in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co E, 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery, and was discharged on a certificate of honor for the day of June 1864. I was discharged in the Army of the South.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Court House Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was at home during his absence.
8. Where was his command when he left? in Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was wounded and lost use of his right arm.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was discharged by the officers.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He did not go into the service again.
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was unable to return.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He was unable to return.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was unable.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was not captured.
- j. When and where did your husband die? died in Bowden Ga 21 July 1868
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? He was living in Georgia.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) 29 acres of land lot 11, 2 dist 5 Section Douglas Co Ga
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) The house property as above is now worth about \$700.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? same property \$700.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? about fifty dollars
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? not on the Roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Sept 1911. Mrs. M. E. Entertain
J. A. Entertain Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

new office
1911
Applicants
entertained that
him before
and 1860-1868
1860-1868
after making
colored soldier
in army before
of the war
M. E. Entertain
widow of L. H. Morse

UNDER ACT 1910

Widow's Pension

County Douglas

Name M. E. Entertain

Widow of L. H. Morse

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

11/10-1911

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Henderson Thomas who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henderson Thomas, Douglas Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. E. Enterkin applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? S. F. Morris How do you know? her husband?
5. How long and since when did you know S. F. Morris her husband? 10 years or more
6. When and where did S. F. Morris the husband of Applicant die? July 31st 1868 in Carroll Co. Ga
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were living together. Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did S. F. Morris enlist? Aug 12th 1861, At Campbellton Ga, Co "E" 35th Ga Regt.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About 10 months.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Court House Va, April 9th 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you? I was present and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was at home when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) About June 1st 1862, At Evansport Va Lost the use of his right arm by Officers then in Command and how long was he granted leave? He was discharged How do you know all this? I was there and saw it.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was discharged on account of losing the use of his right arm.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He made none that I know of.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of September 1911 Henderson Thomas Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Johnston, & Wilson Vanant on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. M. E. Enterkin of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 10 acres of land No 192, 2nd Dist and 5th North \$1,000.
Household & kitchen furniture 25.
No Notes and accounts due. \$
Total. \$1,025.

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
10 acres of the above land \$ 300.00
No Money, Notes and Accounts. \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
20 Acres of land worth \$ 700.00
1 Horses and Mules \$ 15.00
1 Cows and calf \$ 25.00
No Other Property and K. Furniture \$ 7.50.00
No Income and Earnings. \$
Total Value of all property and effects. \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 25th day of Oct 1911 J. J. Johnston Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.
I, J. A. PITTMAN Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. M. E. ENTERKIN the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.
That I also know HENDERSON THOMAS, the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. J. JOHNSTON, and WILSON VANANT, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
That the Tax Return of DOUGLAS Co shows that Mrs. M. E. Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 520.00 for 1910 \$ 520.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of November 1911 J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
(SEAL.) DOUGLAS County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
D O U G L A S County.

Personally before me comes M. E. Entriken of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? M. E. Entriken, Douglas County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life seventy years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? in Campbell County, April 9th, 1865 to F. S. Moore
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Aug. 12th, 1861 at Campbellton, Ga., Campbell County, in 35th Georgia Regiment Confederate States Infantry in Company E to the best of my knowledge.
When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865 Appamattox Court House Virginia.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Home
8. Where was his command when he left? Evansport, Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Because he lost the use of one of his legs on account of paralytic
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Col. G. H. Holt, 35 Georgia Regiment.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was discharged.
- d. See his discharge in Exhibit A to this application.
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Unable to do anything. He was wounded in the arm and is never did get entirely well.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None, it was no use.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Unable to return.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Was never captured
- j. When and where did your husband die? July 1868 at Bowden, Carroll Co., Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
1. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never did
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated).
29 acres of land near Douglasville, Georgia, from \$500.00 to \$600.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 29 acres near Douglasville, Georgia
Give list and cash value. from \$800.00 to \$1000.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value?
About \$40.00
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Never on Pension Roll.
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? After my husband died on the date stated above, I married T. A. Entriken, January 1871. He died July 1880.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of October, 1916

J. H. M. Gentry Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

Douglas

Name M. E. Entriken

Widow of F. S. Moore

Co. E. 3d Regt

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Class. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/19-1916

Personally before me comes Henderson Thomas who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henderson Thomas, Douglas Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. E. Enterkin applicant? five or six years.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
From my best information all of her life, but to my certain knowledge for the last five or six years.
4. When and to whom was she married? F. S. Moore How do you know? I know from general repute in the family
5. How long and since when did you know F. S. Moore her husband? Since 1856

6. When and where did F. S. Moore the husband of applicant die? At Bowden in Carroll County, Ga. 1868 is my information but I do not know from my own knowledge

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? It is my information that they were living together at the time of his death.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never separated that I am aware of.
Were they divorced? No.

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. S. Moore enlist? In Company E. 35 Regiment, Confederate States Volunteers. See Applicant's discharge in Exhibit "A" to this application.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Over two years

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was. If not where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He had been discharged When, where and for what of wound cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) On March 21, 1864 on account By whose which he received which paralysed his arm authority did he leave his Command? By Bolling B. Holt, Col. 35 Ga. Regt. And how long was he granted leave? Discharged How do you know all this? I was there and see his discharge as above stated

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was unable to be there

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I don't suppose he made any effort at the time. Would have been no use for him to come back, he was unable to do any service
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the Henderson Thomas

11th day of October, 1916

J. H. M. Larty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Noah Vansant & J. W. Rice who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. M. E. Enterkin of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows 29 acres of land \$ 600.00

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property None \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:

29 Acres of land worth \$ 1200.00
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and earnings \$
Total value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

13th day of October, 1916

J. H. M. Larty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County

I, J. H. M. Larty Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. M. E. Enterkin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know Henderson Thomas the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Noah Vansant and J. W. Rice who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mrs. M. E. Enterkin Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 530.00 for 1910 \$ 590.00 for 1911 \$ 600.00 for 1912 \$ 600.00 for 1913 \$ 615.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of

October, 1916

(SEAL.) J. H. M. Larty Ordinary,

DOUGLAS County.

NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of
CAMPBELL COUNTY.) the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, or
) any person authorized to celebrate:

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable state of matrimony Samuel F. Morse and Mary E. Lindley according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary for the county aforesaid, this 5th day of April, 1865.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that S. F. Morse and Mary E. Lindley were joined together in the Holy Bans of matrimony by me on the 9th day of April, 1865.

James S. Morse, J. P.

GEORGIA, CAMPBELL COUNTY.

I, W. S. McMarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of S. F. Morse and Mary E. Lindley, as appears of record in this Office, in book "C", page 132 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, ~~this~~ October 14, 1916.

U. S. M. Loring, Ordinary,

Campbell county, Georgia.

for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary for the county aforesaid, this 5th day of April, 1865.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that S. F. Morse and Mary E. Lindley were joined together in the Holy Bans of matrimony by me on the 9th day of April, 1865.

James S. Morse, J. P.

GEORGIA, CAMPBELL COUNTY.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of S. F. Morse and Mary E. Lindley, as appears of record in this Office, in book "C", page 132 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this October 14, 1916.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,

Campbell county, Georgia.

SHADELIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Know Ye, That
Captain *Samuel F. Hourse*
Company, *1st* Regiment of
Georgia *Infantry*
was created *12* day of *March*
one thousand eight hundred and *1864* is hereby
HONORABLY discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

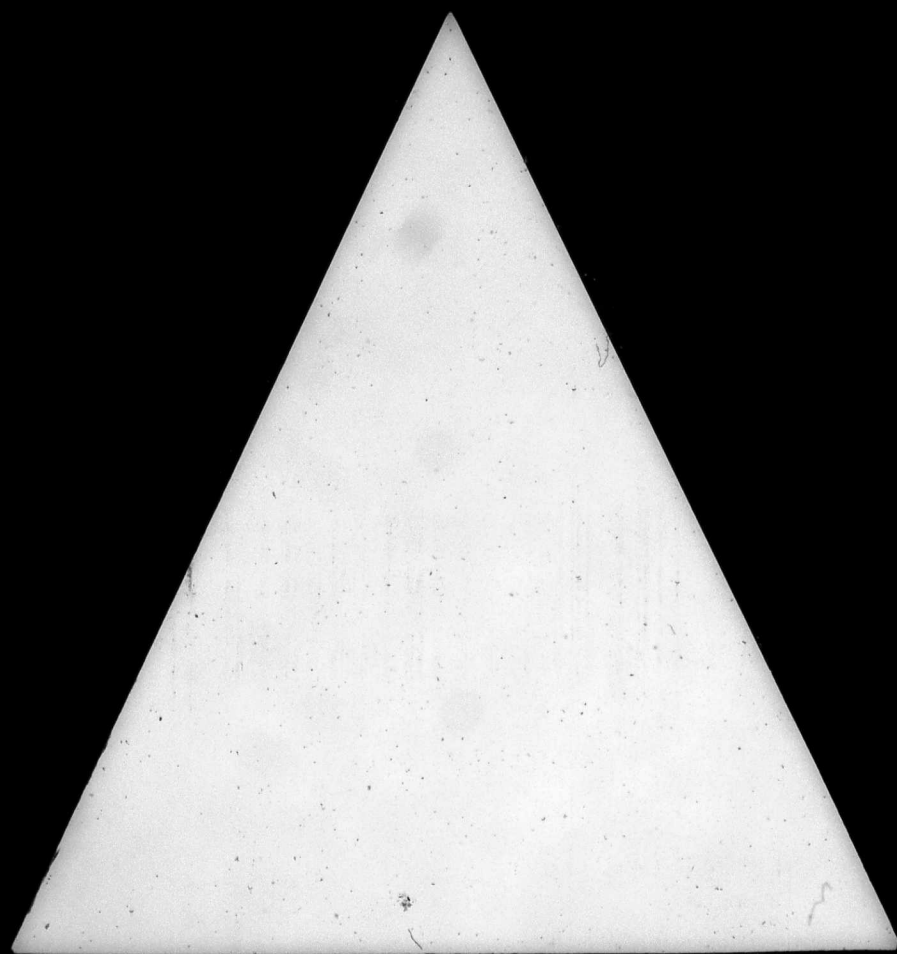
became
from

Said *Samuel F. Hourse*
in the State of *Georgia*
5 inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
and by occupation when enlisted, a *farmer*

Given at *Camp Gory* this *4* day of *March*

Clint H. Heath
Col 135 Regt

Mar 2
1864



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, B. J. Eskew hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me:

Witness my hand and seal, this 13 day of Sept 1907

B. J. Eskew [L.S.]

Executed in presence of
Walter A. Pittman

Int m R.
S. 74-

Eskew B. J.
Douglas Co
No. 12 N. Jan 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.
1907-1908

Name B. J. Eskew
County Douglas
Co. 16 19th La Regt.
Approved 190

No record of witness
JOHN W. LANDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
after Nov 7, 1862. After

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant not on
Command claimed.

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Rep.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/6/07

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, B. F. Eskew hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Douglasville check
Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of Sept 1907

Executed in presence of
Hallie A. Pittman [L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

B. F. Eskew of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
B. F. Eskew Douglas Douglasville
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? 1847 Campbell Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Feb 1861
regt Charleston I.C
company 194 Ga Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 15 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? 1865 apr
26th near Greensboro N.C.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Damming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? While doing military duty and standing on picket line at Petersburg Va my feet froze, being exposed to the elements of which I am unable to
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had none
a small amount of household
furniture
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas Co Ga 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 & Douglas 1907
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By what means? we could a rented farm
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 7500 or 10000 I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? as above
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife & children
(3) what little they can make on a rented farm
(4) no home-stand (5) wife & 3 children
(6) 1 son 17 yrs old 1 son 15 yrs old
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? no
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
28th day of Aug 1907
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.
B. F. Eskew Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Eskew B. F.
Douglas Co
Jan 1908
INDIGENT PENSION.
1907-1908

Name B. F. Eskew
County Douglas
Co. 19th Ga Regt.
Approved 190
No record of record
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
after Nov 1, 1907.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant within
30 days and claimant
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Hartman, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia. 9/6/07

W. D. Tatum

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of B. F. Eskew for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. D. Tatum: I reside in Campbell county, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with B. F. Eskew, the applicant: if so how long have you known him? Yes sir. Have known him about 43 years; since Feb 1864

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

In Douglas Co. Ga. - Over 43 years to my knowledge.

When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how long? He joined Company (Co.) 19th Ga. in Feb. 1864 near Charleston S. C. - I was, of course, a member of same Co.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 15 months, or from Feb 1864 to April 1865 - Johnson's surrender.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 26th 1865, near Greensboro N. C.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was.

9. Was applicant present? Yes Sir. I came home with him.

10. If he was not present, where was he? Present.

When did he leave his command? Never left it. For what cause? Requires no Ans.

By what authority he left? Requires no answer. How do you know all of this?

I served in same Co. as did applicant, and have known him ever since Feb 1864 as above stated.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Do not know. He lives in different county from me.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a farmer, and his physical condition is bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I do not know, because I have not known much about him since the War. - Do not live near him, but he seems to be very feeble.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Don't know.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't know.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code I know but very little of his present physical or financial condition. Only know he made a good soldier.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Don't know.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of August 1907.

W. S. McFarlane Ordinary.

W. D. Tatum

Witness.

Douglas COUNTY.]

Personally came before me J. R. McRay and

J. L. Selman, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

B. F. Eskew, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Applicant has Rheumatism

has swollen feet and legs which we think was caused from the frost bite which he had in the war. Applicant has swollen and pains him so severe that he is almost totally unable to perform any kind of manual labor. He is a farmer by occupation but his feet and legs are so physically disabled by labor that he is unable to support himself. He is now disabled and old age applicant is fully entitled to a pension we think

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.]

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant B. F. Eskew resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1847 day of 1847

and that the witnesses, viz.: See Ordinary's Certificate

certificate of Campbell Co. Ga

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1902 47.00 Dollars of

property, and in 1902 Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

and 1907 in Douglas Co one hundred and twenty Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Campbell COUNTY.

D. W. Eskew

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of B. F. Eskew for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. W. Eskew: In Campbell Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with B. F. Eskew, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir. 60 years, since his birth in 1847.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Douglas Co. Ga. - 60 years. All his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
In Feb 1864 near Charlestown S. C. - In Co. "C" - 19th Ga. Reg't.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 10 months to my knowledge, or from Feb 1864 to date of my capture (Dec 9, 1864)
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
April 1865 near Greensboro N. C., so I was told and believe.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Sir, I was in Prison at "Point Look Out"
9. Was applicant present? Don't know, but am satisfied he was.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Present, I think.
When did he leave his command? Don't think he left For what cause? Requires no Ans.
By what authority he left? Requires no answer. How do you know all of this?
I served in same Company as did applicant until I was captured in Dec 1864.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. He is my Nephew, and I am familiar with his affairs.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None, and of course disposed of none.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No Sir.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a farmer. His physical condition is very bad.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir: On account of having had his feet frozen in Confed. service. He has no trade or profession.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what little he could work, with the assistance of an afflicted wife.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
He had to live upon what little he could make, but his living was obliged to be very scanty. He had no income at all.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? While serving in the Confed. Army, nearly barefooted, he got his feet frozen, and has been unable to work much since.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Himself, wife and 4 small children. Children are from 2 to 10 years old. None of them, or his wife, have any property at all.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of August 1907.

M. S. McSorley Ordinary.

D. W. Eskew
Witness.

COUNTY.

Personally came before me

and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of 1907

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

COUNTY.

I, W. S. McLarin,

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189

and that the witnesses, viz.: W. D. Tatum and D. W. Eskew

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899

Dollars of property; in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of August 1907.

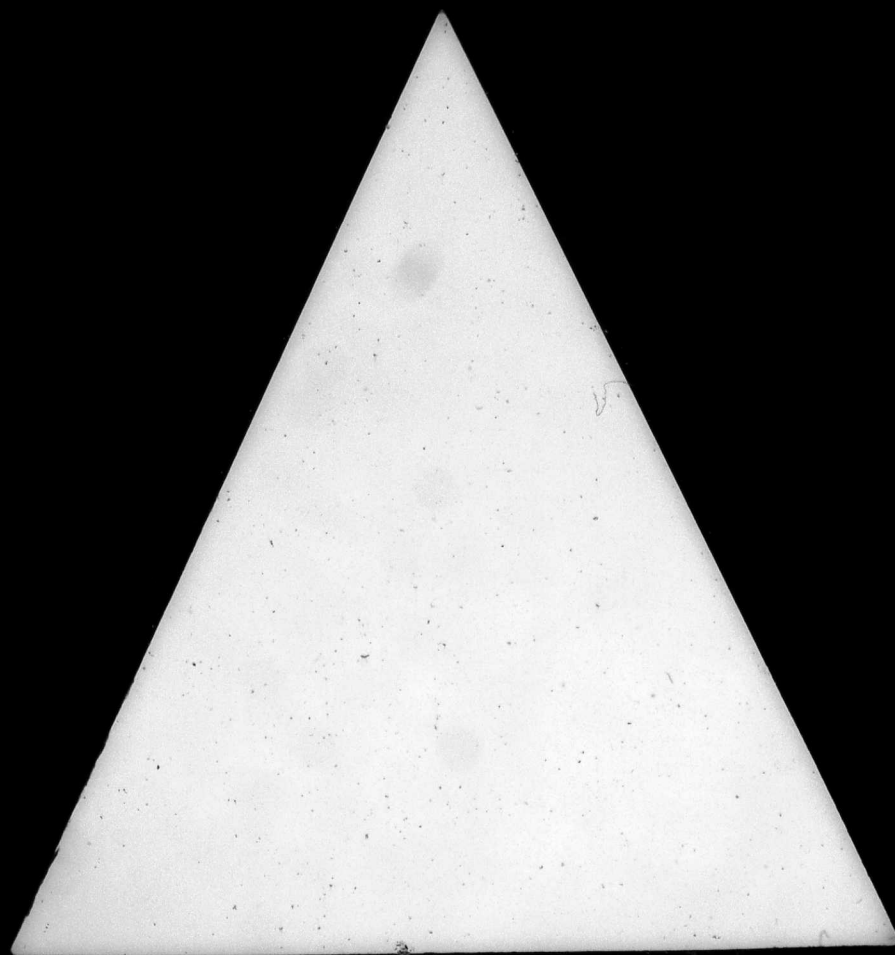
M. S. McSorley Ordinary,
of Campbell County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY. }

I, J. H. Farmer of Douglas Co. Ga. hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

by

check

at Douglasville

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 8th 1907

J. H. Farmer [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

J. W. Minkler

Farmer, J. H.
Douglas Co

CODE SECTION 1280.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 753
F. Carroll Co 1906

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907

Name J. H. Farmer
County Douglas
Co. B. 10th Regiment

Disability _____

Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 8th 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that J. H. Farmer
now Invalid Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of Fifty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of B Company 10-9a Cal Regiment, who enlisted on 4 day of July
1862, and was discharged on the 5 day of May 1865, was granted a
pension \$ 50¹⁰ for 1906.

Proven by E. W. Smith W. L. Fitts as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 1st day of Dec 1906.

(SEAL)

J. H. Farmer
Ordinary's L. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. Farmer hereby authorize

J. H. Putnam of Douglas Co. Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 8th 1907

J. H. Farmer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Krummer

CODE SECTION 1350.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

In Carroll Co. 1906
No. 53

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907

Name J. H. Farmer
County Douglas
Co. B. 10th Regiment

Disability
Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 8th 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. H. Farmer of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 29th day of July 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 110th ^{Cavalry} Regiment of 1st Cavalry Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ala, on the 5th day of May 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Barrell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January, 1904.

J. A. Pittman

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Farmer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

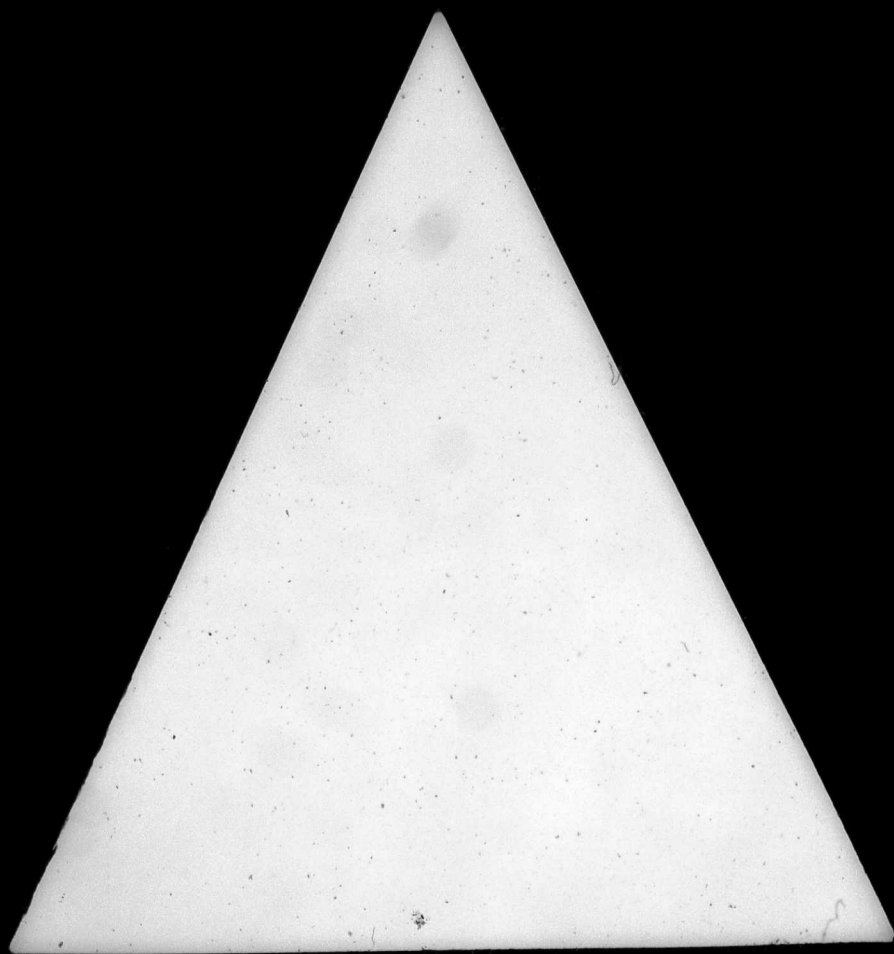
Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January, 1904.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



Farr, Nancy
Dec 1913
Douglas County

0

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County.....

Douglas

Name.....

Mrs. Nancy Farr

Widow of.....

H. B. Farr

Company.....

"6" 30th Regt.

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/25-1911

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes MRS. NANCY FARR, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. D. Farr, to whom in the County of DOUGLAS State of GEORGIA she was married on the 23rd day of AUG 1892 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in AUGUST 1911, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of PAULDING County, in DOUGLAS said State of Georgia, and he was on the INDIGENT Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in DOUGLAS County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Co. "E" 40th Ca., Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of W. D. Farr he was in the use and possession of the following property He possessed no property at all of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN FURNITURE 15.00

No Acres land. \$
No Horses and Mules. \$
No Hogs, Cows, etc. \$
Total Cash value of all property \$15.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of PAULDING 1 year and she and in Douglas Co. Ga over 20 years and she has so continuously resided since AUGUST 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of May 1911.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me come W. A. WORTHAN and Ms. Lella Worthan known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Nancy Farr who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. D. Farr who died in PAULDING County in said State of GEORGIA on 23rd day of August 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of See Marriage Certificate the 23rd day of Aug 1892 and that the Pensioner W. D. Farr was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from PAULDING County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Apr 1911.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Nancy Farr

Widow of W. D. Farr

Company Co. "E" 30th Regt.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/30-1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes NO PROPERTY who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know of said County and knew her said husband at his death on the day of 191 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of \$ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. NANCY FARE, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1911 up to JAN 1st INDIGENT PENSION BOOK OF 1911

That I also know W. H. WORTHAN & MRS LELA WORTHAN witness as to marriage and I also know NO FREE HOLDERS, NO PROPERTY who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of DOUGLAS County shows that W. H. FARE returned property to the amount of NO PROPERTY 1908 \$ NO PROPERTY 1909 \$ NO PROPERTY for 1910 \$ NO PROPERTY under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of NOV 1911.

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

DOUGLAS

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

..... Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. NANCY FARR, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1911 ^{up to JAN 1st} INDEPENDENT PENSION BOOK OF 1911.

That I also know W. N. WORTHAM, witness as to marriage and I also know NO FREE HOLDERS, NO PROPERTY who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of DOUGLAS County shows that W. N. FARR returned property to the amount of NO PROPERTY 1908 \$ NO PROPERTY 1909 \$ NO PROPERTY for 1910 \$ NO PROPERTY

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of NOV 1911, (SEAL.) J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

GEORGIA DOUGLAS COUNTY,
I, J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY OF DOUGLAS CO GA, DO HEREBY
CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, IS A TRUE EXTRACT,
FROM MARRIAGE RECORD "B" AS APPEARS OF RECORD IN THIS
OFFICE, PAGE 399,
THIS BEING MY HAND OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, THIS 11th day of August 1911

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary.



No. 241

J. P. FARR,

You are hereby authorized to join
and Miss Nancy Teal,
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your License!
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand, and seal, this 23rd *day of*
AUGUST 1892, ~~1902~~

(L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

DOUGLAS COUNTY

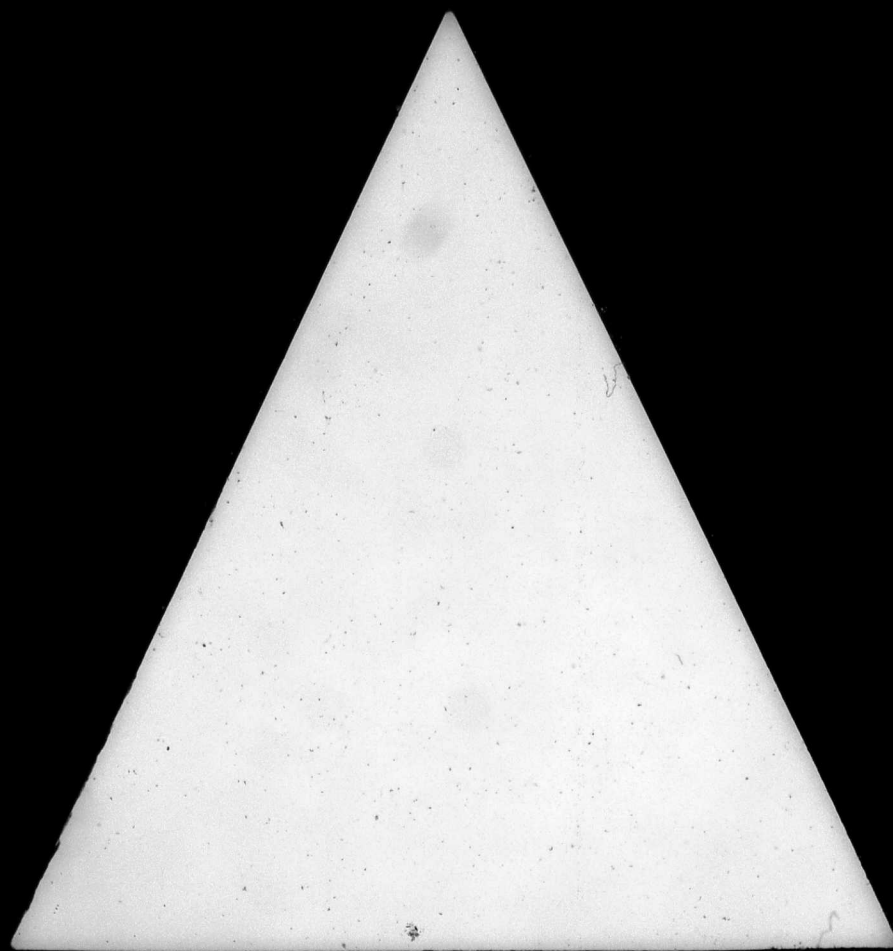
Certify that J. P. FARR, *and* MISS NANCY TEAL,
were joined in Matrimony by me this 23rd *day of* AUGUST 1892, ~~1902~~

Recorded SEPT 15th 1892, ~~1902~~

JOHN C. BRASSELL, -J. P.

H. T. COOPER,

Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }

I, W. B. Fain

W. B. Fain

of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ at _____

W. B. Fain

day of _____

1900.

Executed in presence of

M. A. Saper

W. B. Fain

(L. S.)

Fair, W. B.
OK for 1906

No. 100
Douglas Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.

Name W. B. Fain

County Douglas

E- 30 of Ga

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. Fain
last date, which
was when he was
captured and made a Prisoner
of war - and
from this fact by
a military order was
found out of his own
knowledge, knowing of
his Captivity
to Lindsey
Coin of Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

W. B. Fair

hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

Feb

1900.

Executed in presence of

W. A. Sager

W. B. Fair

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
W. B. Fair Douglas County Georgia. Home
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since the 6th day of January 1844.
3. When and where were you born? July 6th 1844. in Fayette County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? At Jonesboro in Clayton Co. Ga. Co. C. of the 30 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, in the month of September 1862.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? The whole entire length of the war, except while a prisoner in Camp Douglas, Ill. the State of Ill. which was about 17 months.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About three years at Camp Douglas Ill. I was a prisoner of war in said prison and was paroled from there on date.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? June 24th 1865.
8. What is your present occupation? Farming.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$20.00 Twenty dollars.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For about four years I was wounded with a bomb shell while in the war which has badly affected my spine and head causing me to be permanently injured. I have chronic pain of the back and head which is not able to perform any work.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? No property & no income.
14. What property/effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had no property in those years.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Clayton Co. in 1894, and Douglas Co. since, a little house and furniture.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? with what little that I could do, and the assistance of my wife.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About fifty dollars. About half.
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming. Twenty dollars as near as I can remember.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have, wife and three children one 6 years, one 18 months and the other two months old. My wife is dependent on her labor for a support. They have no other property.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6th

day of

February

1900.

Ordinary,

of Douglas

County.

W. B. Fair

Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.

1900.

Name

W. B. Fair

County

Douglas

E-30 of Ga

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of P.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Received from W. B. Fair
the sum of \$20.00
on the 6th day of February 1900
for the pension allowed
him by the State of Georgia
under the Pension Act
of 1862.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. B. Farr hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10th day of Jan. 1908.

W. B. Farr [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. M. Lantry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. B. Farr hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ordg. Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of

Farr, W. B.,
Douglas Co.,

COOK SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1255

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name W. B. Farr
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 30th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no data

Farr, W. B.,
Douglas Co.

COOK SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1764

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name W. B. Farr
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 30th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W.B. Farr of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Jan 1844; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company E, of 13th Regiment of S.C. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty
In Prison Camp Douglas 1865.

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Two Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan 1906. W.B. Farr
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.B. Farr the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W.B. Farr of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of Jan 1844 that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E, of 13th Regiment of Georgia Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan 1907. W.B. Farr
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.B. Farr the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 15th day of Jan 1907.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia { Personally came R. L. Gibson & W. R. Adamson
 Clayton County { who on oath say that W. B. Farr enlisted
 in Company 'C' of the 30th Georgia Regiment
 on the 25th day of September 1861, and performed
 regular service up to his capture at Nashville
 Tennessee on the 16th day of December 1864.
 Said W. B. Farr was carried from Nashville Ten-
 nessee captured to Camp Douglas Prison in the
 State of Ill and remained in said prison until
 Paroled on the 24th day of June 1865.
 I further swear that I belonged to the same
 Company and Regiment with W. B. Farr and was
 myself captured at Nashville on the above men-
 tioned date and personally know that
 said Farr was taken prisoner at the time and
 place above mentioned and paroled from
 said Camp Douglas Prison on the above date.
 I being present and with him in said prison

From said interview
 before me this 22^d Dec 1900

R. L. Gibson
 W. R. Adamson

I certify that the above interview took
 place on the 22^d Dec 1900

Ordinary
 J. H. Cooper

State of Georgia { In person came W. A. Sayer who on
 Douglas County { oath says he is personally well ac-
 quainted with W. B. Farr, and by confederate
 Soldier of said County and know that he has
 a bad ankle and foot caused by a wound received
 about two years ago. In the falling of a mantle rock
 on his leg and ankle, dislocating said ankle
 and causing the same to become a sore to this
 date, rendering said applicant unable to walk
 but little on said foot or to wear a shoe
 shoe on account of the swollen condition of said
 leg and ankle. I further certify that I have
 known the applicant W. B. Farr and personally
 know that he is in very needy circumstances,
 and know that he is not able to work at
 farming sufficient to earn a support for him-
 self, he not having any other profession by
 which he could earn a support.
 Sworn to and Subscribed before me this
 March 6th 1900.
 J. H. Cooper W. A. Sayer
 Ordinary

Georgia { I J. H. Cooper Ordinary
 Douglas County { in and for said County do
 certify that W. A. Sayer is a
 citizen of and resides in Douglas County,
 and that his statements are worthy of full
 faith and credit.
 Given under my hand and seal of office this
 March 6th 1900.
 J. H. Cooper
 Ordinary

Georgia, Fulton County.

Before the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared W. B. Farr, who being duly sworn on oath states that he is the person who has made application for pension. Deponent says that he was born on the 6th day January 1844 and that consequently he was sixty years of age on the 6th day of January 1904.

Deponent says that on the 16th day of December 1864 he wounded in the right thigh near the body at Nashville, Tenn and that he was wounded again in the right forearm in the summer of 1863 at Jackson, Miss.

Deponent says that now the place where he was wounded in the thigh has an excrescence protruding about the size and shape of a cow's tit, which increases every year and that on account of said wound he is unable to plow or to do any other kind of labor which requires standing or walking.

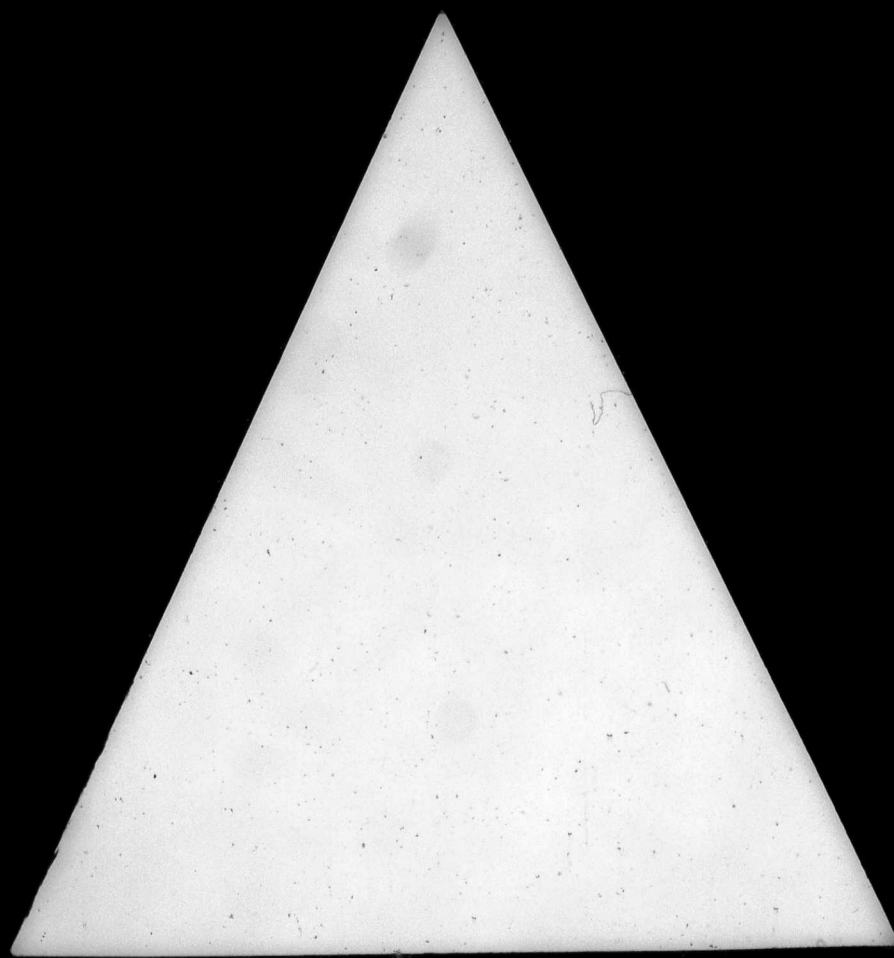
Deponent says that he still suffers on account of the said wound in the forearm and that on that account he can not cut wood.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this December 28, 1904.

W. B. Farr
mark

John R. Williams
Ordinary -



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
W. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
L. J. Pittman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
George M. Pittman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
First day of February 1893.
W. H. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, L. J. Pittman
of Douglas County, Ga., my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, do hereby appoint W. H. Cooper
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
First day of July 1893. L. J. Pittman [L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Cooper
W. D. Butler

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express to Douglasville Ga
me at W. H. Cooper and oblige

Feltman, S. J.
Douglas County
FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
To Canall Co 1891

No. 368
431

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —
Mrs. L. J. Pittman
— OF —
Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

W. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
L. J. Pittman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
George M. Pittman deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
First day of February 1893.
[SEAL] H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, L. J. Pittman
of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper
of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this First
day of July 1893.
L. J. Pittman [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

John George
W. D. Butler

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express to
me at Douglasville Ga and oblige
H. A. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
L. J. Pittman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of George M. Pittman deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office;
this, the 18th day of January 1895.
[SEAL] H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, L. J. Pittman
of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper
of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1895.
L. J. Pittman [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

C. C. Williams
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Johnman, S. J.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE P.D.D.
1893.
No. 368
11-31
Widows' Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO—
L. J. Pittman
OF—
Douglas COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
AND HANDLED TO
H. A. Cooper
1893
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Johnman, S. J. (Mrs.)
Douglas Co
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895:
No. 1157
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO—
L. J. Pittman
OF—
Douglas County.
Widow of George M. Pittman
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
Johnman
1895.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

L. J. Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since June 1842 That she is the Widow of

George M. Pittman who was a Soldier in Company

"E" of the 28th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to May 9th 1862 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of May 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died in Richmond Hospital State of

Virginia on the 9th day of May 1862.

from the relapse of measles.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of July 1893. L. J. Pittman Jonah Douglasville Ordinary. Post-office

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

L. J. Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since June 1842 That she is the Widow of

Geo. M. Pittman who was a Soldier in Company

"E" of the 28th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of May 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

George M. Pittman died in Hospital in

Richmond State of Virginia on the

9th day of May in the year 1862.

with measles.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1842, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of January 1895. L. J. Pittman Jonah Douglasville Ordinary. Post-office in Whorter Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Douglas

Ordinary in and for said County of

L. J. Feltman
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
L. J. Feltman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *Geo. M. Feltman* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *25th* day of *January*, 1894.

SEAL

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

L. J. Feltman

of *Douglas*

County in said State, do hereby appoint

W. H. Harrison

of *Atlanta Ga.*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25th*
day of *January*, 1894.

L. J. Feltman

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

O. O. Williams
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

check

to

me at *H. A. Cooper Douglas*

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *1163*

1894.

FELTMAN, L. J. (Mrs.)
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

L. J. Feltman

—OF—

Douglas COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

7/3

1894.

AND HANDED TO

M. A. N.

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

L. J. Pittman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* 18 That she is the Widow of

Geo M Pittman who was a Soldier in Company

"*E*" of the *28* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to *May* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *9* day of *May* 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

died in Hospital in Richmond State
of Virginia on the 9th day of May
1862 With measles,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25 day of *January*, 1894.

H. D. Cooper Ordinary.

L. J. Pittman
Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
W. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
L. J. Pettman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of L. M. Pettman
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 13th day of January 1896.
{SEAL} W. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, L. J. Pettman hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to W. A. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th
day of January 1896.
L. J. Pettman [L.S.]
Executed in the presence of
S. E. Morris
W. A. Cooper ordinary

Pettman, L. J. (no)
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 269
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
L. J. Pettman
OF
Douglas County.
widow of L. M. Pettman
WARRANT ISSUED
27
AND HANDED TO
W. A. Cooper
1896.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

L. J. Feltman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1842 That she is the Widow of

G. M. Feltman

who was a Soldier in Company

"C"

of the

28"

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to

May

1862 That he lost his

life on the

Ninth

day of

May

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

G. M. Feltman died with measles in the
Hospital in Richmond and State of
Virginia on the 9th day of May 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13"

day of January

1896.

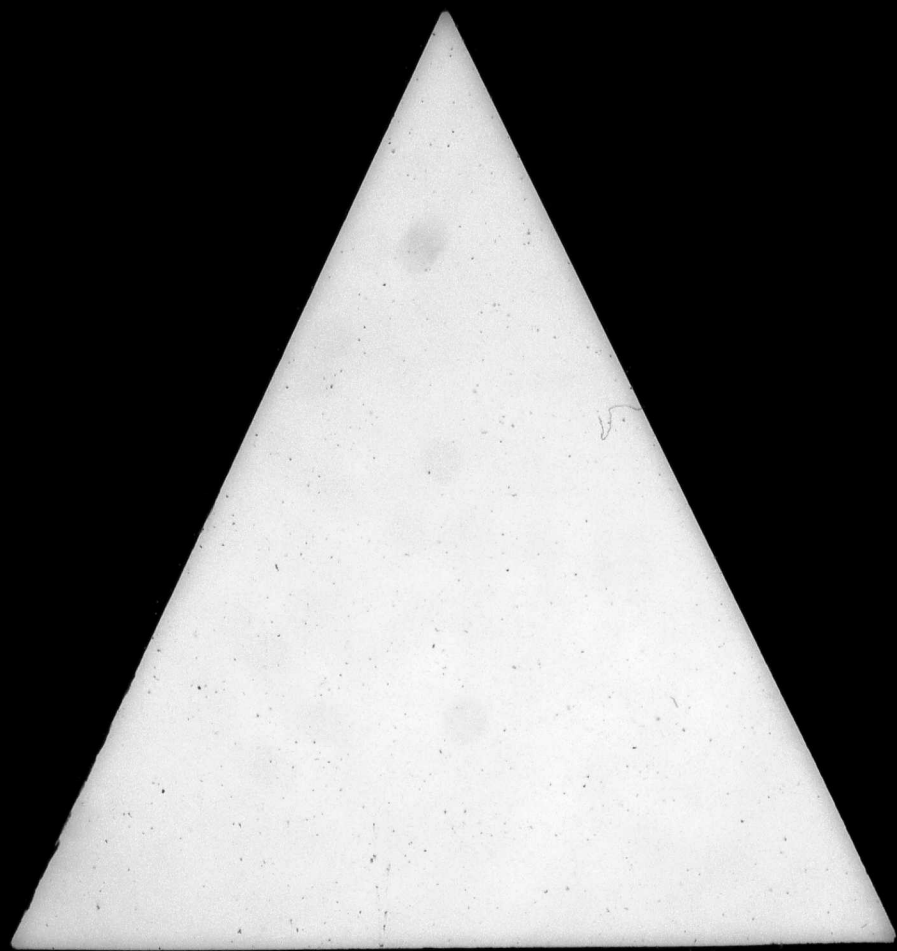
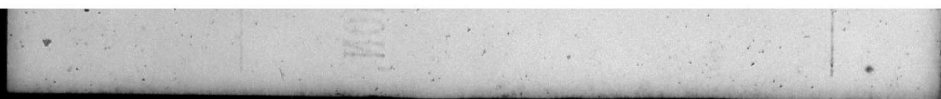
N. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

L. J. Feltman

Post-office

New Horser Geo.



Fields, Mary F.
Douglas County

No. *for 1406*

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.**

Name *Mary F. Fields*

County *Douglas*

Widow of *F. J. Fields*

CO 2 - 19 2a Inf

Approved *1904.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1804.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

8/27/04

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.**

County, }

herby authorize

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

L. S.

SEAL

Fields, Mary J.
Douglas County
on Jan 14 1904

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.

Name Mary J. Fields
County Douglas
Widow of J. J. Fields
on Jan 14 1904
Approved 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904.
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/27/04

County.

hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

Douglas County.

Mary J. Fields of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-Office)
Mary J. Fields, Douglas County, Georgia, Villa Rica Ga. (A. J. D. No. 3)
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State since 1st March 1842
3. When and where were you born March 1st 1842
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
(Attach copy marriage license in every case.) J. J. Fields, Douglas County, Ga.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? 1862 at Camp Milledge, Co. D 19th Ga Regt
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? about 12 months
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
1865 at Greensboro, N. C.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was discharged from his Company in the Spring of 1864 at Greensboro, N. C., on account of his inability to perform duty.
By Doctors and Officers of the Army.
10. When and where did your husband die? Douglas County, Georgia, the 1st day of July 1865
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age, Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? 20 years from my last of eye. I am physically unable to earn my living
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing. I am unable to perform any kind of labor
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I own nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1893, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation in each year? I resided in Douglas County from 1893 to 1904
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904? I have been supported by my family
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? 7.00 per year
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive for each year? I have been unemployed
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? I have one child, a son, named William, and married my children have no lands or other property
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? I have made one

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of August 1904

J. A. Catmon

of Douglas County.

Ordinary,

Mary J. Fields

Carroll County, }
W. M. Jones of said State and County, having
 been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Mary F. Fields
 for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. M. Jones, reside
in Carroll County, Ga.
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary F. Fields?
 If so, how long have you known her? Yes, - since her all her life.
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Douglas Co - been in Ga all her life.
 4. When and where was she born? in Carroll Co - don't remember date,
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
 6. Where did she reside in 1861? in Carroll Co., Ga.
 7. When and to whom was he married? one time of the war, to Miss Johnson.
 8. When and where was he born? Don't know.
 9. How long have you known him? ever since 1861.
 10. When and where did Thos. J. Fields enlist in the war between
 the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? April 1864 he
joined my Co - Co "K" 12th Ga Reserve, in Carroll Co -
in the same Co.
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes, I was
Lieutenant of the Co.
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 12 months in
that Company & Regt.
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
1865, at Albany Ga in April.
 14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes.
 15. Was Thos. J. Fields the husband of applicant present?
Yes.
 16. If not present, where was he? He was present.
 17. When and where did he leave his command? 1865, at Albany Ga.
 For what cause? He surrendered at close of that war.
 By whose authority he left? He was paroled at Macon, Ga.
 How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was a member of
the same Company with him.
 18. When and where did Thos. J. Fields die?
About 10 day July 1905, in Douglas Co, Ga.
 19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Douglas Co - resided in Ga ever since 1861.
 20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of
Thos. J. Fields? Yes.
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
She has never married.
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own
 knowledge? Has nothing that I know of for her husband.
has been an afflicted woman since this war.
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what
 disposition did she make of it? Don't know of any, been
rented all this life.
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to
 whom? No - had none to convey.
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is feeble, has no chance of support
only her own labor.

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? Don't know.
 28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know.
 29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Don't know -
only know she is quite feeble.
 30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th
 day of August 1905 }
W. M. Jones. Ordinary,
Carroll County. }
 Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
 Personally before me comes or J. A. McCoy and
or J. A. Whitley both known to me to be reputable
 physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.
Mary F. Fields applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after
 such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She has Euphthalmia
of face, chronic indigestion, stomach disease and is
very nervous. Said diseases is incurable and
renders applicant physically unable to earn a living
at any labor
 and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th
 day of August 1905 }
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
Douglas County. }
J. A. McCoy M.D.
J. A. Whitley M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
 I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant, Mrs. _____ resides in said County,
 and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____
 18____, and that the witnesses, Mr. _____
 _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements
 are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the
 oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same
 was signed and subscribed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
 returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth
 of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property,
 in 1901 _____ dollars worth of property,
 in 1902 _____ dollars worth of property, and
 in 1903 _____ dollars worth of property.
 Witness my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ 190____
 _____ Ordinary,
 _____ County.

SEAL
 Notar - 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
 words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you,
 and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply - and are new
 widows. Those married since the 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
 5. _____ Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
 6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Georgia Carroll County - J. G. H. Brown of Douglas in and for said County, hereby certify that W. M. Jones
 is reliable and trustworthy witness and his statements are worthy of being given in evidence.
 Sworn under my hand and seal of office Aug. 8th 1905

Corvallis County, Oregon, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Mary F. Fields, 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mary F. Fields,
reside in Corvallis Co., Ore.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary F. Fields? Yes.
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She resides in Corvallis Co., Ore., lived in Ore. as long as I have.
4. When and where was she born? Don't know.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Don't know.
7. When and to whom was he married? Married John Johnson - don't know date.
8. When and where was he born? Don't know.
9. How long have you known him? ever since 1861.
10. When and where did Thos. J. Fields enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? 1861, at Company "B" Douglas Co. "B" - 17th Va. Reg. - he was in the war.
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes.
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? over six months in my company.
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? 65-60 "B" 19th Va. Reg. surrendered at Petersburg Va.
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes.
15. Was Thos. J. Fields the husband of applicant present? No.
16. If not present, where was he? He was discharged from my Co. in Spring 1862.
17. When and where did he leave his command? Spring of 1862 at Petersburg, Va.
- For what cause? on account of heart trouble.
- By whose authority he left? discharged by Doctor & Officers in Command.
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with the Company when he was discharged.
18. When and where did Thos. J. Fields die? 10th day of July 1865 - in Douglas Co. Va.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Douglas Co. Va. been in Va. ever since the war.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Thos. J. Fields? Yes.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes.
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Don't know that she has anything. I only know her husband was an Independent Pensioner.
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? Had no property.
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? She had no property to convey.
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Her physical condition is bad and she is utterly unable to earn a support.

27. How was she supported for 1889, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? Don't know,

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know,

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Can't give complete statement of physical condition,

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? Above,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8
day of Aug, 1905.
J. H. Aaron Ordinary,
Carroll County.
Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Doughlas County. }
Personally before me comes Dr. J. A. McCoy and
Dr. A. Whiting both known to me to be reputable
physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.
Mary. F. Fielde
Mary. F. Fielde, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this. She has Ophthalmia
of face, Chronic indigestion, Arterio disease and is
very nervous that disease is incurable and
renders applicant physically unable to earn a living
at any labor
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190_____
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
Douglas County.

J. B. McKay - M. J.
J. R. W. Tuttle - M. J.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }
 I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant, Mrs. Mary J. Elds resides in said County,
 and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the First day of March
 1892, and that the witnesses, Mr.

are entitled to full faith and credit. _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property, in 1901 nothing dollars worth of property, in 1902 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1903 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 26 day of August 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the deceased husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are new widows. Those married since the 9th April, 1905, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

No. _____

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.**

Name _____
County _____
Widow of _____

Approved _____ 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1904.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

County. }
I, Mary J. Pittman, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman
of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at Villa Rica Ga by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 26th day of August 1905.
Executed in presence of
J. K. Keaton } Mary J. Pittman } L. S.
County. } Gentry }

SEAL

County. } of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, answers and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-Office)
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of the State?
3. When and where were you born?
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
(Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
war between the States?
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die?
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you
return for taxation?
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903
and 1904?
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income?
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive
for each year?
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
any lands or other property?
22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary,
of _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. M. F. Fields, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th

day of Jan. 1906.

M. F. Fields [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. F. Fields

Fields, Mary F.,
Douglas County,
to those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 879

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. F. Fields

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. F. Fields

Co. "D" 19th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. F. Fields

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842.

That she is the Widow of T. J. Fields who was a soldier in Company I of the 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he died on the 10th day of July 1905.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29th day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

M. F. Fields
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. F. Fields, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Officer of Ordinary Carroll County, Ia.,
 I, J. H. Brown, Ordinary in and for said County,
 hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true
 and correct copy of the Marriage License issued to
 Thomas J. Fields and Mary F. Johnson, together with
 the Marriage certificate of same, as appears on
 Marriage Record Book Parcelled "1828" - Page 498,
 which Record is now of file in this office.
 Given under my hand and Seal of office, this
 August, 4th 1905, J. H. Brown
 Ordinary

Marriage License

OF

AND

Issued _____, 190

and recorded on page _____

Book _____ of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL;

Thomas J. Fields and Mary F. Johnson You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand, and seal, this 28th day of
March 1862 J. W. Block (L.S.)
Ordinary

CERTIFICATE
I Certify that Thomas J. Fields and Mary F. Johnson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 28th day of March 1862,
Moses Daniel M. G. ^{Recorded} 190
Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. D. Forester

County Douglas

Co. 2nd 41st Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/27/07

*Forester, J. D.
Douglas Co. Prison
OK for 1908
No.*

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. D. DorchesterCounty DouglasCo. G. 41st Regt.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

7/27/07

COUNTY.

I, J. D. Dorchester of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
J. D. Dorchester, Douglas County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? July 19th 1833
3. When and where were you born? July 19th 1907, Eubank Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Mar 1, 1862, 41st Ga Co. 41st Ga Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Mar 1, 1862 until the 22nd July 1864 at which date I was captured and sent to prison
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? I was in prison at Camp Chase
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? was in prison
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was captured and made a prisoner of war on July 22nd at Camp Chase Ohio
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? nothing
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. about 5 years on account of my age
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? 7500
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none only as now
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas Co. Ga
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? by my children in the household
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 10000 I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing when I was a slave
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? 1st year, 2nd widowed daughter and another daughter they have no means of support they have no home-stand.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

25th day of Sept 1907J. D. Dorchester

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Milton Davis of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. A. Forrester for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Milton Davis, Austin, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. A. Forrester, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 45 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co. Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Nov 2 1862, Union Ga Co of 41 Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was Co B & he was in Co H.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until 22nd July 1864.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I was in prison at Camp Chase Ohio with applicant.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was a prisoner of war.
9. Was applicant present? He was in prison at Camp Chase.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in prison. When did he leave his command? July 22, 1864. For what cause? Captured. By what authority he left? he was made a prisoner of war. How do you know all of this? I was with him at Camp Chase Ohio for 11 months.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't know he stated.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I don't know as stated by applicant.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? I don't know as stated.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is on account of his age & physical condition is bad.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is on account of his age.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I do not know as stated by applicant.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? none that I know of.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code on account of his age, he is not able to support himself by manual labor.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I do not know as stated by applicant.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I have none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Sept 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Milton Davis
Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr J R McRay and Dr G. N. Danner, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County; who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. A. Forrester, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Rheumatism which causes him great pain and disables him from (his labor) - He about completely unable to do any and general ability renders applicant totally unable to earn a support for himself.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Sept 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

J. R. McRay M.D.
G. N. Danner M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. A. Forrester resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 19 day of July 1833 and that the witnesses, viz.: Milton Davis

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 200 Dollars of property, and in 1902 175 Dollars of property; in 1903 190 Dollars of property; in 1904 265 Dollars of property; in 1905 345 Dollars of property; in 1906 435 Dollars of property; in 1907 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of Sept 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *G. Fountain*of *Douglas*

County, in said State do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* County, *Geo. J. Fountain*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *February* 1891,
G. J. Fountain

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. Roberts
R. G. Carpenter
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



Fountain, Mrs. G.
Douglas Co
 1891.
By Wm. Carpenter
 No. 3892

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. G. Fountain

— OF —

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

C. Fountain
Douglas

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
9th day of *December*, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. B. Roberts
N. J. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige,



Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. C. Fountain

OF—

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Amidway to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *C. Fountain*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Thomas J. Fountain*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *B*, of the *10th* Regiment of *Confederate Cavalry* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *12th* day of *March*, 1862, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *August*, 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the *15th* day of *August*, 1863, (See Note No. 1)

Shot in the leg by the enemy and was sent to the hospital and died in a few days from said wound. I make this affidavit from a letter written me by Lieutenant Robert Merrill in which he stated that he was with my husband Thomas J. Fountain when he died

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *4th* day of *August*, 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *26th* day of *June*, 1867; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
9th day of *December*, 1891.
N. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

C. Fountain
mark

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses Robert
G. A. Fountain (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. C. Fountain, of the County of Douglas
State of Georgia, is the widow of Thomas J. Fountain, who was a soldier in
Company B of the 10 Regiment of Confederate Cavalry Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the first day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: about the 15th

day of August 1863, at Sandcaster
Virginia. He was shot in the
leg the leg was torn in to shivers
he was sent to the hospital &
in a few days died from the
wound received from the hands
of the enemy. he sent Merrill
was captured also and knows
that he died in the hands of
the enemy about the first of
September 1863

We further swear that Mrs. C. Fountain was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of December 1891.

G. A. Fountain
Ordinary.

Robert Merrill First Intervenor
G. A. Fountain
Jackson, J. Moore.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

I, H. J. Cooper Ordinary

in and for said County of Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. C. Fountain
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also~~
~~certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be~~
~~truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant ~~and the witnesses~~ to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
9th day of Dec. 1891.

SEAL

H. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, N. J. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. E. Fountain the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Chas. J. Fountain deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 19th day of June 1894.
(Seal) N. J. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. E. Fountain
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint J. J. Fountain
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of June 1894.
E. E. Fountain [L. S.]
Chair

Executed in the presence of us:

W. J. Roberts
N. J. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Geo. W. HANSON, State Printer, ALBANY.

AND HANDED TO

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

COUNTY.

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. 1164

1894.

DOUGLAS COUNTY
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Fountain, C. E. (Mrs.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

E E Fountain

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1885. That she is the Widow of

Thomas J Fountain who was a Soldier in Company

B of the *10th* Regiment of *Confederate Cavalry*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *April*

1862 and served in the Army up to *July 30* 1864. That he lost his

life on the *30* day of *July* 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*He was shot in left leg and died from
the wounds was shot at Lenoir
Kentucky*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1886 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th day of *July* 1894.

H. D. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

E E Fountain
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. E. C. Fountain the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of E. C. Fountain deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January, 1893.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. C. Fountain of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of January, 1893.
E. C. Fountain [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
W. H. Beagle } W. H. Beagle
W. H. Beagle }

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
 me at _____, and oblige _____

1893.
No. 1119
Widow's Pension,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO—
Catharine C. Fountain
Widow of E. C. Fountain
—OF—
Douglas COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
276
 1893
 AND HANDED TO
H. A. Cooper
Ordinary
 (Seal of H. A. Cooper, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia)

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. E. C. Fountain the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of E. C. Fountain deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 17th day of January, 1895.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. C. Fountain of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint J. F. Fountain of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1895.
E. C. Fountain [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
B. E. Griggs }
H. A. Cooper }

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
 me at _____, and oblige _____

1895.
No. 1158
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO—
E. C. Fountain
Widow of E. C. Fountain
—OF—
Douglas County.
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 28
 1895.
 AND HANDED TO
Jan 28
 1895.
 (Seal of H. A. Cooper, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *April 16* 18*87* That she is the Widow of

T. J. Fountain who was a Soldier in Company

B of the *10th* Regiment of *Alabama*.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May*

186*1* and served in the Army up to *July* 186*2* That he lost his

life on the *July* day of *July* 186*2* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Wounded in right leg with minie ball in the battle of Lancaster in the State of Kentucky in the month of July 1862 and died in a few days from said wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*84*, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30 day of *Jan* 1893.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain

C. E. Fountain

Post-office *Hannah*

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *June* 18*86* That she is the Widow of

T. J. Fountain who was a Soldier in Company

B of the *10th Confederate* Regiment of *Georgia*.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *April*

186*2* and served in the Army up to *July* 186*3* That he lost his

life on the *July* day of *July* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed fatally wounded in battle near Lancaster in the State of Kentucky at the date aforesaid and died within one or two days afterwards from his wounds. He never returned from the war.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*82*, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *Jan* 1895.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain

C. E. Fountain

Post-office *Hannah* Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. E. Fountain the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. J. Fountain
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 27 day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, E. E. Fountain hereby authorize J. P. Watson
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27
day of January 1896.

E. E. Fountain [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

J. J. Fountain
H. A. Cooper only

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. E. Fountain the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. J. Fountain
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 27 day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, E. E. Fountain hereby authorize H. A. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27
day of January 1897.

E. E. Fountain [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

R. E. James
R. W. White

Fountain, C. E.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1896.
No. 2567
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
E. E. Fountain
widow of J. J. Fountain
Douglas County
WARRANT ISSUED
27
AND HANDED TO
all
1896.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Fountain, C. E.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1693
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
E. E. Fountain
widow of J. J. Fountain
Douglas County
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
27
AND HANDED TO
J. P. Watson
1897.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836 That she is the Widow of J. F. Fountain who was a Soldier in Company "B" of the 10th Confederate Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 1862 That he lost his life on the 18 day of April 1862 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

J. F. Fountain was wounded in left leg
shot to Lancaster in the State of Kentucky
and died in hospital.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1844, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27th day of January 1896.

N. A. Raper Ordinary.

Post-office

C. E. Fountain
General

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since June 26th 1836 That she is the Widow of J. F. Fountain who was a Soldier in Company "B" of the 10th Confederate Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost his life on the 18 day of July 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg, near Lancaster
in the State of Kentucky, and died in
hospital after amputation of said leg, and J. F.
Fountain died soon after amputation.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1844, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27th day of January 1897.

N. A. Raper Ordinary.

Post-office

C. E. Fountain
General

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, C. E. Fountain hereby authorize H. T. Cooper
 of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Thirtieth
 day of January 1898.

Executed in the presence of

J. J. Fountain

R. B. Jones

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
maria

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
 I, C. E. Fountain hereby authorize H. T. Cooper
 of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16
 day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

R. B. Jones

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
maria

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 248

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. C. E. Fountain

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. J. Fountain

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1898.

AND HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Fountain, C. E. Mrs.
Douglas
 For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 382

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. C. E. Fountain

OF

Douglas County

Widow of J. J. Fountain

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1899.

AND HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26th 1836 That she is the Widow of

D. J. Fountain who was a Soldier in Company

10th of the Confederate Cavalry Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost his

life on the day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lan-
caster in the State of Kentucky, said wound
causing amputation of said leg, and D.
Fountain died soon after amputation

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of January 1898.
W. H. Cooper Ordinary.
C. E. Fountain Post-Office Namah Ga

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. I W. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 26 day of June 1836

Given under my official signature and seal this the 13th day of January 1898.

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26th 1836 That she is the Widow of

D. J. Fountain who was a soldier in Company

10th of the Confederate Cavalry Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost his

life on the day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lancaster
in the State of Kentucky, said wound
causing amputation of said leg, and
D. J. Fountain died soon after amputation

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of January 1899.
W. H. Cooper Ordinary.
C. E. Fountain Post-Office Namah Ga

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. I W. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 26th day of June 1836

Given under my official signature and seal this the 16th day of January 1899.

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. E. Fountain hereby authorize

H. M. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of Jan 1900.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

H. H. Maguire

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. E. Fountain hereby authorize

H. M. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th

day of Jan 1901.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. J. Adams

Fountain, C. E. Mrs.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 291

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Fountain, C. E. Mrs.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 231

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

Douglas County.

Widow of C. E. Fountain

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26th 1836. That she is the Widow of

C. E. Fountain who was a soldier in Company

10th of the 10th Confederate Cavalry Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost his

life on the day of July 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lancaster in the State of Kentucky. Said wound causing amputation of leg, and C. E. Fountain did soon after amputation.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of January 1900. C. E. Fountain Post Office Hamah Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. C. E. Fountain, who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 26th day of June 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of January 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26th 1836. That she is the Widow of

C. E. Fountain who was a soldier in Company

10th of the 10th Confederate Cavalry Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost his

life on the day of July 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lancaster in the State of Kentucky. Said wound causing amputation of said leg. C. E. Fountain did soon after amputation.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January 1901. C. E. Fountain Post Office Hamah Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. C. E. Fountain, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 4th day of January 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. E. Fountain, hereby authorize

J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd

day of January 1902.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. H. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. E. Fountain, hereby authorize

J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th

day of January 1903.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

B. F. Johnson

Fountain, C. E. Mrs.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 558

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

Co. B. Regiment 10 Confederate

Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Fountain, C. E. Mrs.
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 857

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

Co. B. Regiment 10 Confederate

Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDED TO

Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26 1836. That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain who was a soldier in Company

B of the 10 Confederate Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost his

life on the day of 18 . (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lancaster

in the State of Kentucky. Said wound caus-

ing amputation of said leg and J. J. Fountain

died soon after amputation

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1848.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the

year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of May 1902.

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary. Post-Office Douglas Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 26

day of June 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of May 1902.

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26 1836. That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain who was a soldier in Company

B of the 10 Confederate Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost his

life on the day of 18 . (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg near

Lancaster in the State of Kentucky. Said

wound necessitating amputation of said

leg, and J. J. Fountain died soon after, said

leg was taken off in Hospital

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1848.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of May 1903.

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary. Post-Office Douglas Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 26

day of June 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of May 1903.

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I,

C. E. Fountain

hereby authorize

H. D. Cooper

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

6th

day of January 1904.

C. E. Fountain
mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Jones

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I,

Mrs. H. E. Fountain

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at

Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

12th

day of January 1905.

C. E. Fountain
mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

C. E. Fountain

Fountain C. E. (m)
Douglas, County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1798

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

Co. B. 1st Regiment 10th Ga.

Infantry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

PAID

1904,

AND HANDED TO

Ordg

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Fountain C. E. (m)
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 434

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

Co. B. 1st Regiment 10th Ga.

Infantry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Ordg

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 26 1836.

That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain

who was a soldier in Company

B

of the 10th Confederate Cavalry

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862, and served in the Army up to

July

1865.

That he lost his

life on the

day of July

1865.

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound in left leg near Lancaster
in the State of Kentucky. Said wound caused
said leg to be amputated, and said J. J. Fountain
died soon after the operation.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 6th day of January 1904.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain
Post Office Hamah Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

I, H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 26th

day of June 1836

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of January 1904.

Official Seal

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. E. Fountain

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1841.

That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain

who was a soldier in Company

B

of the 10th

Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Mar.

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865.

That he lost his

life on the 15th

day of Aug

1863.

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from
wounds Aug. 15, 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 12 day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain
Post Office Hamah, Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. E. Fountain, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of January 1905.

Official Seal.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. C. E. Fountain, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of Jan, 1906.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. H. Hallis

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, C. E. Fountain, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of Jan, 1907.

C. E. Fountain [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John W. French

Fountain, C. E. (Mrs.)

Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 446

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Fountain

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain.

Co. "B" Regiment 10th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906,

AND HANDED TO

9

This Pension is Received and Paid to the Order of Geo. W. Harrison, Mass.

Fountain, C. E. (Mrs.)

Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 570

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. E. Fountain.

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of C. E. Fountain

Co. "B" Regiment 10th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907,

AND HANDED TO

9

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C.E. Fountain

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1841

That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain

who was a soldier in Company

B

of the

10th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

march

1862, and served in the Army up to

1863

That he lost his

life on the

15th

day of

Aug

1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wounds Aug 15, 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15th day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain
mark

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C.E. Fountain, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan, 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C.E. Fountain

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1841

That she is the Widow of

J. J. Fountain

who was a soldier in Company

B

of the

10th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

march

1862, and served in the Army up to

1863

That he lost his

life on the

15th

day of

Aug

1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wounds.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 9th day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

C. E. Fountain
mark

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C.E. Fountain, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan, 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

see Fountain, C.E. (Mrs.)
Douglas Co. *CP*
"OLD" CLASS 1921
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. C. E. Fountain

of Douglas County

Old or New Class? Old

Died July 19th 1921

Amount \$ 25.00

Approved and ordered paid. *25*

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

WHOLESALE

STATE

RETAIL

THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.

THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Mrs C.E. Fountain

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1921		TO BALANCE		
July 19	Funeral Expenses	5000		
19	By cash	2500		
		2500		
GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.				
I, J. P. Lawson Secretary of the firm of				
The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co., a corporation duly chartered and organized under the laws of the State of Georgia, do swear that the above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. C. E. Fountain, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.				
Sworn to and subscribed before me				
This Dec. 27th, 1921.				
<i>J. H. McLarty</i>		<i>J. P. Lawson</i>		
Ordinary.				

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. P. Lawson

... of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew Mrs. C.E. Fountain of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Service Widow Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 19th day of July, 1921, and that

a Pension of Twenty Five Dollars was due pensioner and That she left no dependent children surviving her unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. ~~There was no dependent child surviving, and~~ no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 25.00 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 27th day of December, 1921

Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty

...Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know J. P. Lawson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. C. E. Fountain while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Service Widow Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 192 0 and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27th day of December, 192 I

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

Douglas

County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without/owing sufficient property to pay said expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim for these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their accounts in full, and attach to this application.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The bill must be sent to the Pension Office, and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the same.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts, and must not bill the State, stating the amount, and the date of payment, and the name of the pensioner. Detail.

8th. The pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. The bills for the 1820 and 1821 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

State of Georgia } Personally comes
County of Douglas } before me G. B. Fountain
of said County who being
duly sworn says that he is per-
sonally acquainted with Mrs.
C. C. Fountain and has been
for all of her life. That she
was born and raised in
the State of Georgia.
Sworn to and Subscribed before
me 11th day of Feb'y 1893, G. B. Fountain
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary

State of Georgia } J. H. G. Cooper
Douglas County } Ordinary in and for
 } Said County. do hereby
certify that I am acquainted
with G. S. Fountain, that lives
in Douglas County Ga, and that
his affidavit is entitled to
full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and
Seal of office 11th day of Decy
1829.

H. G. Cooper
Ordinary

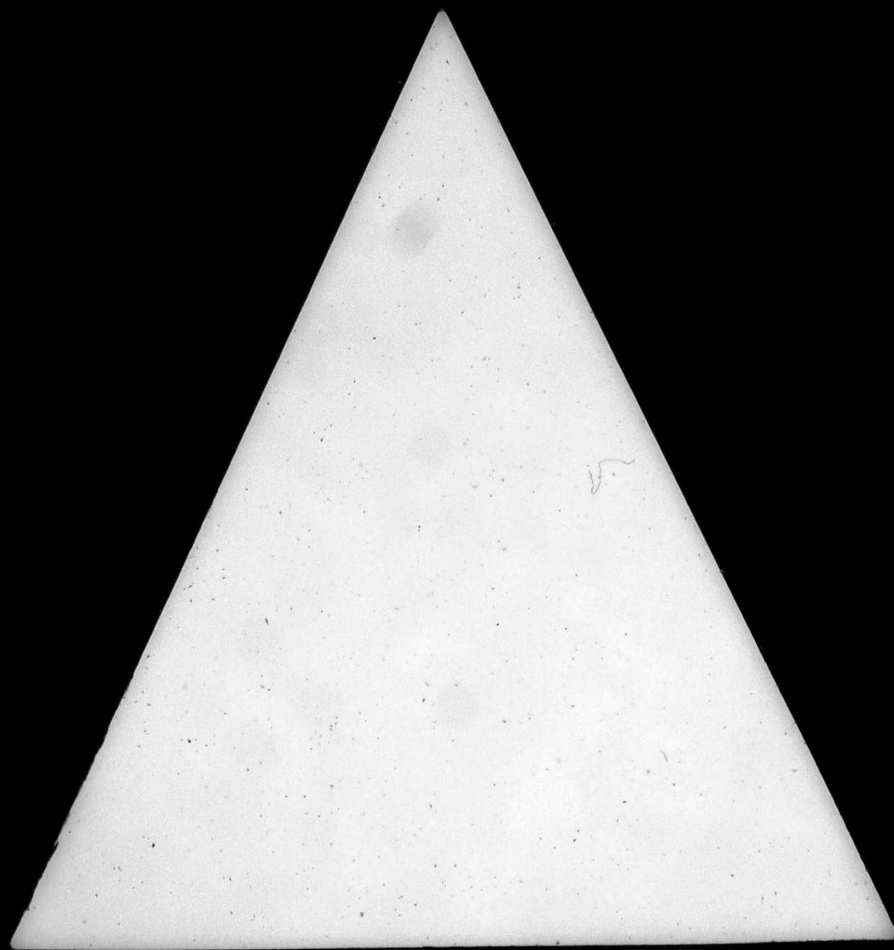
State Georgia }
County of Heard } in and for said
County of Heard State of Georgia
I, J. G. A. Crain Ordinary
hereby certify that I am acquainted
with the witnesses whose testimony
Mrs C. Fountain presents to sustain
her claims are known to me to
be faithful witnesses entitled to full
faith and credit as such.
In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
Seal of my office this the 4th day
of December 1891
J. G. A. Crain
Ordinary

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,
CLAYTON COUNTY, GA.

J. T. Harrison
Ordinary

JONESBORO, GA. 18

State of Georgia }
Clayton County } Personally came before
me Mrs M. E. Pate of the
County aforesaid who being sworn
certifies that she is personally acquainted
with Mrs Leathrum E. Fountain and has
known her from her infancy and that
she was born and raised in Georgia
born to and subscribed before me C. B. E. Pate
this 6th day of February 1893
J. T. Harrison
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____ day of _____ 1902.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

[L. S.]

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Francis J. W.
Douglas Co.
No. 1406

INDIGENT PENSION
1902.

Name J. W. Frank
County Douglas
Co. K 13 82 Reg'm't _____
Approved _____ 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

8/19/02
Filed by
G. W. McNeill
Director

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, John Frank of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
J. M. Frank, Dawson, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1848.
33 years.
3. When and where were you born? 1845-July 26 Lexington, S.C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1861-About Aug. 12, at Lexington, S.C., Co. K-13th Regt. S.C. Vol. Inf., McGehee's Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From Aug. 1861 to April 1865, over 3 years.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? 1865-April 9th at Appomattox C.H., Va.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was left at Appomattox.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 475 or 35.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Miller & Co. hab. to quit it.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? From 1862 I have

had the left eye enlarged, & is still so, and have

back ache, & also have bladder trouble & have for 10

years grown worse & have to get up every time during the night.

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901,

and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Have had none during

those years except what I made & lived on. I have

some personal property amounting to 75 or 100.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Douglas Co. Returned about 100 or 150.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? By wife & Eric Col

do. I am living with my daughter.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by

your own labor or income? 100 or 125. All I could by working.

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?

Keeping a little store in the country. About 100.

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a

homestead? No.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

John W. Fournet Applicant.

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1902.

Name J. M. FrankCounty DouglasCo. K-13th S.C.

Approved _____

Reg'm't _____

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gives to Applicant State Prison, Atlanta

4/19/1902 5/11/02

J. M. Frank

Douglas Co.

K-13th S.C.

Fournet

Applicant

Pension Office - 911511902.

Not an agent and does not receive any money for such services.

J. F. Lindsey,

Comm. of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

N. B. Duncan of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Frank for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is N. B. Duncan, residence at Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. W. Frank, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, have known him 20 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Kennesaw, Douglas Co. Resided in Ga. 20 years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I don't know.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? I don't know.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I don't know.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
 9. Was applicant present? I don't know.
 10. If he was not present, where was he? I don't know.
- When did he leave his command? I don't know. For what cause? I don't know.
- By what authority he left? I don't know. How do you know all of this?

I am his neighbor + am well acquainted with him + his condition.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) At Kennesaw, Douglas Co. Resided in Ga. 20 years.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? About what he has now.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No, he has had nothing to convey except the small articles to trade on, at his business where he lives.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Keeps a few things to trade on, at his business where he lives. His physical condition is bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think so. He suffers a great deal with his back + kidneys.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? He lived with his daughter + kept a few things to sell.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know. I don't suppose he made much.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He has trouble before that causes him to suffer with his back a great deal + complain with his bladder + kidneys.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of August 1902. N. B. Duncan Witness.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. L. Selman and Dr. J. R. McKoy, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. W. Frank, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

After personal examination of applicant we find that he has very bad pains of pelvis he had at birth of the flow of his urine which is caused from the above disease + condition we find that said condition renders him unable to perform any manual labor by which he can make a living.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May 1902. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. W. Frank resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1890 and that the witnesses, viz.: N. B. Duncan

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 One hundred + fifteen Dollars of property, and in 1900 Thirty Seven Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of August 1902. H. Cooper Ordinary, of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers, make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. Frank hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan. 1906.

J. W. Frank [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Holler

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. Frank hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, City of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan. 1907.

John W. Frank [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

T. F. Hadnett

Frank, J. W.
Douglas

Cons Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1258

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. W. Frank
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 133rd S.C.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

Frank, John W.
Douglas Co

Cons Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2058

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name J. W. Frank
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 134th S.C.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. Frank of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 14 yrs. in Company K, of 13 th Regiment of 3. 6. 24; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan, 1906. } J. N. Frank
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Frank the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. Frank of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company K, of 13 th Regiment of South Carolina Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Jan, 1907. } John W. Frank
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Frank the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

of Douglas

County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt

for me in my name, the pension due to The H. B. & J. T. Duncan

1921

and now deceased, who was on the Indigent

Pension Roll from said

County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 26th day of April, 1921.

ATTEST BY

The N. E. & J. T. Duncan Co.

N. E. Duncan

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Frank, J. W. 60
Douglas Co.
1920

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
For J. W. Frank
of Douglas County
of Co. K 13. B. C. Regiment
Died March 10th 1921.
Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid. *when funds are in hand*
for Agent. 422- 1920.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Full

of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt
for me in my name, the pension due to The N. B. & J. T. Duncan for
1921
~~now~~ now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said
County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 26th day of April, 1921.

ATTEST BY

H. F. Watkins

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co.,

N. B. Duncan

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

HIGH-GRADE FERTILIZERS
AND COTTON BUYERS.

UNDERTAKERS'
SUPPLIES.

N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN,

DEALERS IN

**DRY GOODS, NOTIONS, CLOTHING, SHOES,
HATS, GROCERIES AND HARDWARE.**

FURNITURE, WAGONS,
SHINGLES, ETC.

DOUGLASVILLE, GA., May/ 10/ 1905/

Hon. J. W. Lindsey,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.,

Dear Sir:-

I am enclosing you application of Mr. John W. Frank, of this
Douglas County, who you remember I tried to arrange his pension last
year. I think they are made out alright and I am sure Mr. Frank is
entitled to this pension, as he is a very honorable man without any prop-
erty except a little stock of goods of about \$100.00 that he has been
trying to make him a living out of the sales he would make. I hope
you can see your way clear to pass on this favorably. If the papers are
not properly fixed up, please let me know what is necessary and I will
have him to arrange it. He would have made out new blanks but it would
have given him considerable trouble to get some of the witnesses, possi-
bly he would have to go to South Carolina to complete it.

I shall be glad to hear from you in reference to this at your
earliest convenience.

Very respectfully,

J. T. Duncan

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904

J. H. Molarty Ordinary

For J. W. Frank

of Douglas County

of Co. F 12 S. O. Regiment

Died March 10th 1921

Amount \$ 125.00

Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY

1920

Approved and ordered paid when
made out in blank
in August 1921
J. W. Lindsey

Frank, J. W.
Douglas Co.
1920

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
N.B. Duncan of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
 he knew J.W. Frank of said County, and that he was on
 the 1921 Pension Roll Douglas County at the
 time of his death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this
 State, on the 10th day of March, 1921, and that
 a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars was due him and
 unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate
 of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of One Hundred & Twenty
Five Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day of April, 1921

Ordinary.

Douglas County.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Douglasville, Ga. April 26th 1921.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J.H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know N.B. Duncan, who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
 credit.

I also knew J.W. Frank while in life; that he
 was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension
 Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension
 of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920 and
 I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th day of April, 1921

Ordinary.

Douglas County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the
 account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connect-
 ed with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary,
 in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the
 case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay
 this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before
 presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for pay-
 ment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be
 given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instruc-
 tions.

N. B. DUNCAN, PRESIDENT

WHOLESALE

J. T. DUNCAN, VICE PRESIDENT

J. P. LAWSON, SECRETARY-TREASURER

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Company

RETAIL

(INCORPORATED)

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

~~March 10, 1921~~ Funeral expenses of J.W. Frank

To The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co. Douglasville, Ga.

March 10, 1921 One casket & box	85.00
10 Embalming body	25.00
10 Hearse to Haralson Ga.	15.00
	<u>125.00</u>

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.) Personally appeared before the undersigned, an
 Officer duly authorized under the laws of said State
) to administer oaths, N.B. Duncan, who after being duly,
 sworn, says that the above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral
 expenses of J.W. Frank, who died without owning sufficient property to
 the above stated bill and that said account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

This April 26th 1921.

Ordinary Douglas County, Ga.

Georgia } Pension claim of
Coneta County } John W Frank, co K-13th
} S. L. vol. Inf. McGowan's Brig.
20. Leang Moore of said State & County,
being duly sworn by me and being
worthy of belief as a witness in sup-
port of the application of J W Frank for
Pension, answers as follows.

1 Name Leang Moore, Reside in Coneta co Ga.

2 Am acquainted with J W Frank, the
applicant & have been for forty years or more.

3 Resides in Douglass co Ga. Has been a
citizen of Ga. I learn for over 30 years.

4 He enlisted about Aug 1st 1861. at Lexington
S. L. in co K-13th S. L. vol. Inf. McGowan's
Brig. I was a member of his Regt.

5 I was a member of the same Regt.

6 He performed regular military duty
and made a good soldier for over
3 years.

7 His co surrendered April 9. 1865.
at Appomattox C H Va.

8 I was present.

9 J W Frank the applicant was present.

11-12-13 I know nothing from 11 to 18 inclusive.
14-15-16 in regard to his property or his
17 physical condition.

19th

I have no interest in the recovery
of a Pension by the applicant,
except that of a friend.

D. L. Moore

Witness.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, and I certify that the contents
of the foregoing Affidavit were
fully understood, by, and made
known to the affiant, before
he signed the same.

Witness my hand & official
signature, This 2 day of
Aug. 1902.

L. A. B. D. C.

Ordinary.
Comsta Co. Ga.

Soul

Bridgell, Fannie
an act of Apr 1914
Douglas

+ No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Douglas*

Name *Fannie Bridgell*

Widow of *Joseph*

Company *U. S. Cotton Reg.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/2-1913

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes Fannie Friddell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Joseph Friddell to whom in the County of Coveto State of Georgia she was married on the 26th day of October 18 56 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 19 13 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 19 13 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.) Cobb's Legion Confederate States Infantry

At the death of Joseph Friddell he was in the use and possession of the following property. None

of the cash value of \$ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

<u>25</u>	Acres land	\$ <u>400.00</u>
	Horses and Mules	\$ <u>None</u>
	Hogs, Cows, etc	\$ <u>None</u>
	Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>400.00</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 24th day of July 19 06.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of September 191 3. Fannie Friddell
J. H. McCarty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me come J. R. Hudson & J. H. Griffith known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Fannie Friddell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Joseph Friddell who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 27th day of May 19 13 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Joseph Friddell on the 26th day of Oct 18 56 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 26th day of Oct 18 56 and that the Joseph Friddell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of Sept 191 3.

J. R. Hudson
J. H. Griffith
J. H. McCarty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

No.

County DouglasName Fannie FriddellWidow of JosephCompany Co. C. 1st Reg.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BIRD, State Printer, Atlanta

1012-713

J. H. McLARTY
ORDINARY
DOUGLAS COUNTY

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

1925. Estate of Mrs. Fannie Friddell To H.R. Friddell Dr.
Oct. 23. To gray crepe cloth casket, silk int.
and pillow, at Rest Plate \$ 125.00
Robe 16.50
Burial case 10.00
Funeral notices 3.00
\$ 154.50

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came H.R. Friddell, who, being duly sworn, on
oath says the above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral
expenses of Mrs. Fannie Friddell who died without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

This Nov. 18th, 1925.

J. H. McLarty

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes S.A. Griffith & R.S. Estes who after being sworn on
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Fannie Friddell
said County and knew her said husband Joseph Friddell at his death on the 27th
day of May 1915 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit:

35 acres of land

of the value of \$ 400.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit:

35 acres of land

of the value of \$ 400.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of Sept 1915

J. H. McLarty Ordinary, S.A. Griffith & R.S. Estes
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. Fannie Friddell the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
26th day of Sept 1915

That I also know J.R. Hudson & J.H. Griffith witnesses to marriage and I also know
S.A. Griffith & R.S. Estes who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that she returned property to the
amount of for 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Sept 1915.

(SEAL.)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.

Friddell, Fannie (Mrs.)

For Douglas County

1925

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. Fannie Friddell

Date of Death Oct. 23rd 1925

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark 1925
14th Dec. 25. ~~SECRET~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

*Receivd \$100.00 Pension
of Mrs. Fannie Friddell
Nov 14 1926
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary*

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

W.R. Friddell

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Mrs. Fannie Friddell of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas

County, in this State, on the 23rd day of October, 1925, and that

a Pension of One Hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~other~~ dependent children surviving,

and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 154.50

per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 23rd day of November, 1925.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

W.R. Friddell

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know W.R. Friddell, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith

and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Fannie Friddell while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and

was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars

in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot

of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached

hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 23rd day of November, 1925.

(Seal or Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pensioner and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

Georgia, Coweta County-- Court of Ordinary--

I, L.A. Perdue, Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby
Certify that the marriage license and the certificate there-
to, on the reverse side of this sheet, contains a true, full and
complete copy of the record in the office of the ordinary, of
the marriage of Joseph Friddle to Fanny Williams.

Given under my hand and seal, This Sept. 15th, 1913.

L.A. Perdue
Ordinary, Coweta County, Ga.,

Marriage License.

Joseph Friddle

to

Fanny Williams.

Issued Oct. 25th, 185491

Recorded in Book C, page 133 of

Marriage License No.

Page

B.H. Mitchell,

ORDINARY

Marriage License

STATE OF GEORGIA—COUNTY OF COWETA

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Inferior Court, to celebrate.
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

Joseph Friddle,

AND

Miss Fanny Williams,

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 25th day of October, 1856. ~~19th~~

B. H. Mitchell, (L. S.)

ORDINARY

CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, COWETA County:

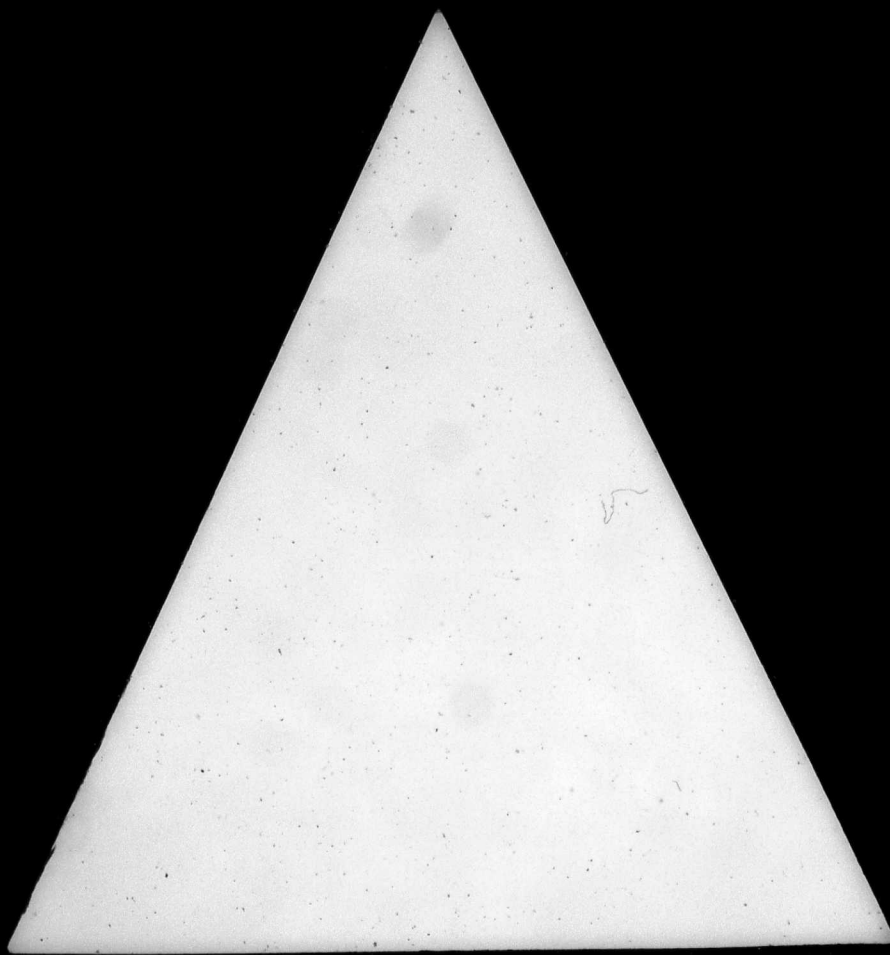
I certify that Joseph Friddle and Fannie Williams,

were joined in Matrimony by me, this 26- day of October, 1856. ~~Nineteen Hundred and~~

John Haisten, M.G.

Recorded: Novr. 5th, 1856. -- B. H. Mitchell, Ordinary

(Certificate Over)



Handwritten: *Handwritten to Comely*

I

I further certify that

of said County, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine

42 day of April 1891.

Ordinary Waverley County.

ell, Joseph
Orlando Co
1891.

PAID 1861, 1862

No.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1961.

FOR
Ann die
Applicant Josell Thadde
County Douglas
Amount 50

Date of Warrant, *Apr 10 1906*
Entered on record *Apr 10 1906*

CH 11 1897

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph Tridell* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *April* 1891.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph Tridell* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th* day of *March* 1892

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Tridell, Joseph
Douglas Co

1891.

PAID 1891, No

No. *2947*
Application for Allowance
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.
Am. di
Applicant *Joseph Tridell*
County *Douglas*
Amount *50*
Date of Warrant, *April 17* 1892
Entered on record
CH 11
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, TAMPA, Fla.

Tridell, Joseph
Douglas Co

No. *2948*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *Joseph Tridell*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Body worn*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Entered on record
March 31 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.
AGENT.
J. P. Martin
Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, TAMPA, Fla.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears Joseph Griddell Douglas
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th
 day of March 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
 States, and served as a Private in Company "C" of 1st Georgia
 of Georgia Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service at the battle of South Mountain in the State
 of M.D. on the 14th day of September 1862, he was
 wounded as follows:

By a musket ball striking breast between the
left arm pit and nipple passing out through
the left shoulder blade, fracturing said blade
and passing out through the middle of said arm
causing it to be permanently injured and rendering
it impossible to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled
for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for Three years past
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of April 1891.
H. J. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service
 of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
17th day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to Douglas P. O.

Douglas County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears Joseph Griddell Douglas
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the 9th day of March 1834; that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of)
 during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C"
 of 1st Georgia Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Crampton's
 in the State of Maryland on the 9th day of September 1862, he was wounded as follows: By a musket
ball striking left side between arm
and nipple and passing out through lower part
of left shoulder blade, fracturing the middle of the left
shoulder arm to be permanently making it impossible
in any position of the arm to account for said arm
being off to perform the manual avocations of life.
 Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty Dollars for Three years past
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of March 1892.
H. J. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th
 day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

H. J. Cooper Ordinary DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to Douglas P. O.

Douglas County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Joe Friddell
of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of March 1893.

Executed in the presence of us: Joe Friddell [1-8]

B. C. B. ...
H. G. Cooper Ordway
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
County, Georgia.

Douglas Co
Friddell, Joe
1893.

No. 890
Application for Allowance
For the Year Ending October 24, 1893.

Dios Am
Applicant Joe Friddell
County Douglas
Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, 3/23
Entered on record, 3/23 1893.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Joe Friddell
Secretary Executive Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears *Joe Middell* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *7th* day of *March* 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *16*, of *1st* *South* *Georgia* *Infantry* *Regiment* of *Volunteers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Chattanooga* in the State of *Georgia* on the *14th* day of *Sept* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *By gun shot wound with mini ball entering left breast midway between left nipple and armpit. Coming out through left shoulder blade. Partially paralyzing left arm and causing permanent injury rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty* dollars, for *Four years past* Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *21* day of *March* 1893. *Joe Middell*

H. A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joe Middell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25th* day of *March* 1893. *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1894.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HAND TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1895.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HAND TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears *Joseph Middel* *Douglas*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *March*, 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *2nd* Regiment
of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of *South Mountain* in the State
of *Maryland*, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1862, he was
wounded as follows: *By gunshot wound with mine ball*
entering between left armpit and nipple
coming out at lower point of left shoulder blade,
causing paralysis of left arm, & causing said
left arm to be permanently injured (wounding)
applicant practically incompetent to perform
the manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of *March*, 1894. } *Joseph Middel*

H. D. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

I, *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph Middel* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

15th
day of *March*, 1894.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears *Joseph Middel* of *Douglas*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *March*, 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *2nd* Regiment
of *Volunteers*, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of *Crampton's Gap* in the State
of *Maryland*, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1862, he was
wounded as follows: *By gunshot wound with mine ball entering left*
armpit and nipple, coming out through
the point of left shoulder blade, partially paralyzing
left arm, and causing a permanent injury, rendering
applicant practically incompetent to perform
the manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of *March*, 1895. } *Joseph Middel*

H. D. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

I, *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph Middel* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

14th
day of *March*, 1895.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Fiddell hereby authorize Douglas
H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of February 1896.

Joseph Fiddell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

E. R. Stewart
F. R. Key

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Fiddell, Joseph
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 613

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 30
2/20 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Fiddell, Joseph
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3167

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 50.00
3/13 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, AT-ANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Middell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Small's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball passing between left armpit and nipple, coming out through the point of left shoulder blade, causing a permanent injury and paralyzing the muscles of left arm, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of Feb'y 1896. } Joseph Middell

H.A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H.A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Middell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of February 1896.



H.A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Middell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Small's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the battle of Crumpton's Gap, entering midway between left armpit and nipple, passing out at point of left shoulder blade, causing applicant to be permanently injured, and causing the muscles of left arm to be paralyzed, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of March 1897. } Joseph Middell

H.A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H.A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Middell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of March 1897.



H.A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Fiddell hereby authorize W. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th
day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Briggs
W. L. Sayer

Fiddell, Joseph
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1882.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1305

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability Armed
Amount, \$ 50.00
2/15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Fiddell hereby authorize W. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. B. Watson

Joseph Fiddell [L. S.]

Fiddell, Joseph
Douglas Co

CODE SECTION 150.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1314

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 50
2/18 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

Joseph H. Priddell of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 10th Regiment

of Ga Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14 day

of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot wound with minie ball at the battle of
Champtons Gap, entering mid-way between left arm
pit and nipple, passing out at point of left
shoulder blade, causing applicant to be permanently
injured and causing muscles of left arm to be
paralyzed, rendering said arm substantially and
essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts, amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13 day of January, 1898.

POST-OFFICE McWhorter Ga.

Joseph H. Priddell

J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Priddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1898.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Amx
your
seal
here.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

Joseph Priddell of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 10th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14 day

of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the battle
of Champtons Gap, said ball entering midway
between left armpit and nipple, passing out at point
of left shoulder blade causing applicant to be permanently
injured and causing muscles of left arm to be paralyzed
rendering said arm substantially and essentially
useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of January, 1899.

POST-OFFICE McWhorter Ga.

Joseph Priddell

J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Priddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1899.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Amx
your
seal
here.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.I, Joseph Fiddell hereby authorizeof Douglasville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22day of July 1900.

Executed in presence of

S. J. LeathersGeo. Fiddell [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.I, Joseph Fiddell hereby authorizeof Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22day of January 1901.Geo. Fiddell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. A. Howell

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

INVALID

No. 1687

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Name Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50
Warrant issued May 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

DISABLED

No. 790

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

CODE SECTION 129

Douglas Co.
Fiddell, JosephName Joseph Fiddell
County Douglas
Disability Am
Amount, \$ 50.

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Fiddell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the Battle of Crumpton's Gap, entering midway between left arm pit and nipple passing out at point of left Shoulder Blade, causing Applicant to be permanently injured, causing muscles of left arm to be paralyzed, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22nd day of Jan 1900, POST OFFICE W. R. Shorter Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. R. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Fiddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Fiddell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9 day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14 day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the Battle of Crumpton's Gap, entering midway between left arm pit and nipple, passing out at point of left Shoulder Blade, causing Applicant to be permanently injured, causing muscles of left arm to be paralyzed, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22nd day of Jan 1901, POST OFFICE W. R. Shorter Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. R. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Fiddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22

day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Friddell hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th

day of January 1902.

Joe Friddell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. McCarty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Friddell hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th

day of January 1903.

Joe Friddell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. McCarty

Friddell, Joseph

Douglas Co

CODE SECTION 128

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 669

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Friddell, Joseph
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment
Disability 100%

Amount, \$ 50. / 21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Friddell, Joseph
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 128

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1633

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Joseph Friddell
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment

Disability 100%
Amount, \$ 50. / 21 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Fiddell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 100th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the Battle of Crumpton Gap, entering midway between left and right hip and nipple passing out at point of left shoulder blade, causing applicant to be permanently injured, and causing minie ball to be found, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1902, at New Port Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Fiddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1902.

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Fiddell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 100th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the Battle of Crumpton Gap, entering midway between left and right hip and nipple passing out at point of left shoulder blade, causing applicant to be permanently injured, and causing minie ball to be found, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1903, at New Port Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Fiddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Joseph Friddell hereby authorize
W. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

E. M. Robison

[L. S.]

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Joseph Friddell

County Douglas

Co. 1st

Disability None

Amount, \$ 50.

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2939

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Joseph Friddell

For Term du

April 17. 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

*Friddell, Joseph
Douglas County*

CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
267-11-1885

No. 1989

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS REBELLORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Friddell of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 16 of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 14th day of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball at the Battle of
Champtons Gap, entering midway between left
arm pit and navel, passing out at point of left
arm blade, causing applicant to be permanently
injured and causing loss of left arm to be paid and
rendering said left arm substantially and essentially
useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1904.

Joe Friddell
Post-office McWhorter Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, St. W. Spencer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Friddell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1904.

St. W. Spencer
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

HOME OF ALLOVIER

1891.

No. 2959

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Apr 17 1891.

Mr. Joseph Friddell of the County

of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Left arm dis?
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/10 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



W. J. Hardean
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

McWhorter
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00/10 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 17 of Apr 1891.

Joseph Friddell

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) *Joseph Briddell Milledgeville Douglas County Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *77 years*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Army*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *1861 at Milledgeville Ga. Co. E. 1st Reg. Legion*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *at Appomattox Court House April 9th 1865*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I was at Home a Pay Roll Prisoner*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? *at Petersburg Va*
- b. When did you leave the Command? *1864*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *I was taken a Prisoner*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *I was captured by the Enemy*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented? *By being a Pay Roll Prisoner*
- h. What effort did you make to return? *I wrote*
- i. Were you captured during the war? *Yes*
- j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *at Petersburg Va. in Point Lookout 1864*
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) *25 acres of land value Three Hundred Dollars*
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *None*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) *25 acres of land value Three Hundred Dollars*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *None*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *12th* day of *Oct* 191*4*

John Pittman Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

Joseph Briddell
Subscribed

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *DOUGLAS*

Name *JOSEPH BRIDDELL*

Company *Co. E. 1st REG'T. LEGION*

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

J. M. Richardson, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Friddell, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Richardson, Winston, Douglas County Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Joseph Friddell, the applicant? Since 1861.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He resides in Douglas Co. Ga. I it because I see him occasionally.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Joseph Friddell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). August 1861, at Decatur Ga. Co "C" Cobb's Ga Legion.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him in service.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). FROM August 1861, until he was mortally wounded.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). At appox court house Virginia. April 9th 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was Elmira N. Y. in prison, I was captured.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I do not know.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? I was in prison and had no way of knowing this.
12. When did he leave his Command? When he was wounded? Where was his Command when he left it? Near Richmond Va. for what cause did he leave? He was mortally wounded. By whose authority did he leave? Officers then in Command. and how long was he granted leave? I do not know this. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with him until he was mortally wounded as above stated.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was never able to return to his command, I do know he was mortally wounded. How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? I was in prison as above stated and do not know that he made any effort to return to his command.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. NO. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of Oct. 1912.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes E. Thompson & O. H. Hines who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Joseph Friddell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

2.5 acres of land value Four Hundred dollars

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) none
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th

day of Oct. 1912

J. A. Pittman

of

Douglas

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Joseph Friddell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. M. Richardson the witness swearing to the service and E. Thompson and O. H. Hines who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Douglas shows that Joseph Friddell and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 410.00 for 1909 \$ 416.00 for 1910 \$ 1010.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22th day of Oct. 1912.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,

of

Douglas

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell

County.

James R. Carter

of said State and County is hereby presented

as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Friddell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James R. Carter. In Campbell county, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Joseph Friddell, the applicant? 58 years, of since 1854
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Douglas Co. Ga. - 54 years to my knowledge. - Lived in Ga. continuously since 1854 to my personal knowledge.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Joseph Friddell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). I found him in Confed. Army in June - 1862 in the State of Va.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I actually saw him in the said service in Cobb's Legion. I was member of Co. "P" - Phillips's Legion
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). From June 1862 to Feb. 1865 certainly to my knowledge; and I believe he was with Command at Appomattox, Va.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). At Appomattox, Va., I heard and believe.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No Sir.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? In Carroll Co. Ga. on special furlough to look after my wife and family.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I believe that was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Explained above
12. When did he leave his Command? I don't think he left it all. Where was his Command when he left it? ----- for what cause did he leave? -----
By whose authority did he leave ----- and how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I personally know he served from June 1862 to Feb. 1865; and am satisfied he continued to serve until the surrende of Gen'l Lee at Appomattox, Va.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----
How do you know? -----
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? -----
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. ----- If so, when and where? -----
In what prison was he held? ----- and when released -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of Oct. 1912.

M. S. Mc Lorn

Ordinary,

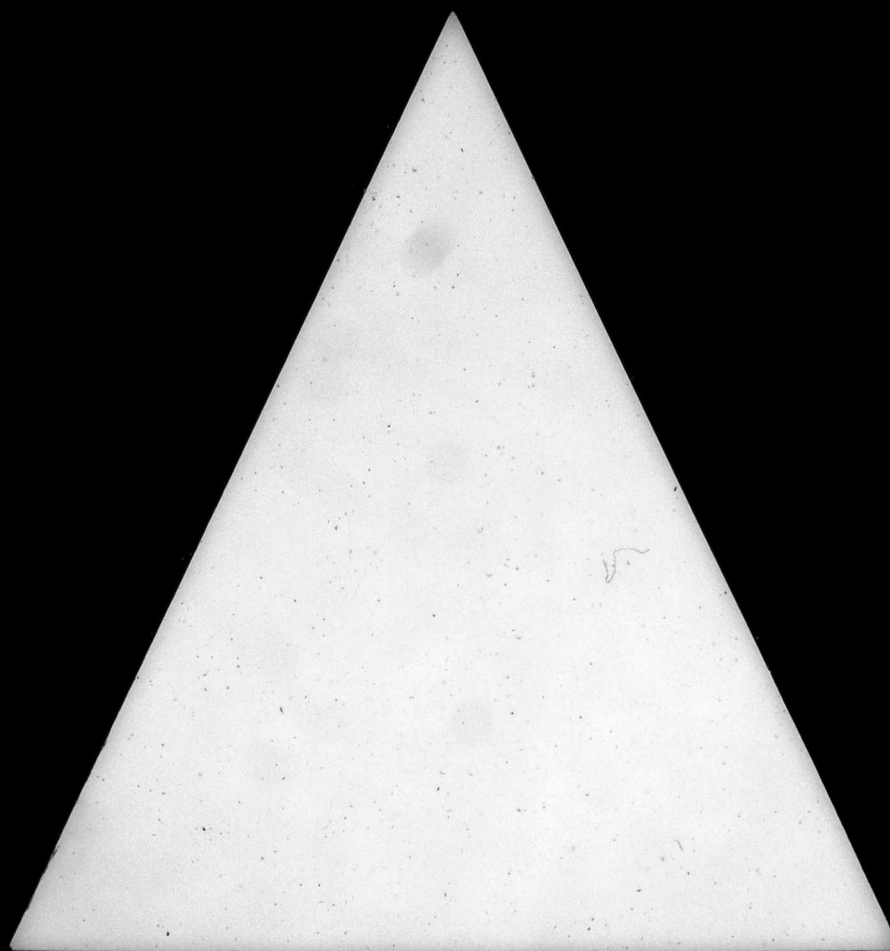
of Campbell County.

Ga. Campbell Co.) I certify that Jas. R. Carter, the witness, was duly sworn, and that his statements are entitled to full faith & credit. Witness my hand & seal of office, this Oct 14, 1912.

M. S. Mc Lorn
Ordinary,
Campbell Co. Ga.

Ga. Cam
Witness

of Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, Ga.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *J. C. Fults*

of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

J. C. Fults

my true and lawful attorney in fact for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *July* 1891.

J. C. Fults

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

A. M. Duncan

John P. Duncan

DUNCAN

Allowed, send amount by

W. H. Harrison

to

me at *William Springs, Ga.*

and oblige
J. C. Fults

NOTES.

Form 6.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,

Clerk Ex. Department.

Fults, J. C.
Douglas Co
1891.

PAID TO
No. *2658*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR—

Leg. dis.
Applicant, *J. C. Fults*
County, *Douglas*
Amount, *50*

Entered on Record
Mar 16 1891.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT ISSUED TO

W. H. Harrison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

J. C. Fultz
of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *James* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *September* 1891.

J. C. Fultz

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

L. N. Duncan

John P. James

DIRECTION

W. H. Harrison

allowed, send amount by *Lithia Springs, Ga.* to me at *J. C. Fultz*

NOTES.

Form 6.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Department.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *John C. Fultz* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *2nd* day of

September 18*43* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *private* in Company *D*, of *Seventh* Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State

of *Virginia*, on the *2nd* day of *July* 186*2*, he was

disabled as follows: *By gun shot wound with minie ball through the calf or flesh part of left leg about three inches below knee joint, severing the main tendon of said leg and the external superficial vein and nerve, thereby preventing the return of blood from the foot and leg, which produced a swelling sore for many years, and the leg now being swollen to three times its ordinary size, and it has been in this swollen condition ever since the wound was inflicted. Said leg is by reason of said wound permanently injured, which renders it substantially and essentially useless. Also at the battle of the Spotsylvania in the State of Va. on the 6th day of April 1864, deponent had the third finger on his right hand shot off.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12th* day of *March* 1891.

J. C. Fultz
H. G. Cooper
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

1891.

PAID 100.00 No. 2628

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Applicant *J. C. Fultz*
County *Douglas*
Amount *50*

Entered on Record

1891.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT ISSUED TO

W. H. Harrison
Clerk Ex. Department

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

John B. Duncan, J. M. Duncan and

J. M. James each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with John C. Fultz

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by

the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant

is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) By gun shot

wound with Minnie ball through the calf of the left leg

two or three inches below the knee, which wound produced

a running sore and said leg is now swollen to three

times the size of his other leg. And that said

wound was received at the battle of Malvern Hill

in Virginia. And deponents further swear

that said wound renders the said J. C. Fultz

unable to work or perform manual labor

and deponents further swear that said

J. C. Fultz had his third finger on his right

hand shot off at the battle of the Wilderness

on April 6th 1864

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

We were in the same company with him and
have known him all the time since the war
saw him shot, and also saw him in
hospital after he was shot.

Applicant is permanently disabled, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18.....

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6th day of March 1891.

John M. James

ORDINARY.

John B. Duncan
J. M. Duncan
J. M. James

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

County.

H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
H. R. Whitley and H. C. Roberts, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined J. C. Fultz and after such examination,
say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By gun shot
wound in leg below knee inflicting the severe
muscles permanently. Causing various veins
leaving said leg very much enlarged causing
loss of motion in ankle joint. And rendering
the limb permanently disabled. Said
shot rendered the leg substantially and
essentially useless also inflicting on right
hand is off as certified to.

We have treated applicant professionally for..... years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

South day of May 1891.

H. S. Cooper

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John C. Fultz the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
himself to be, and that he resides in this County, I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are
persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that John M. James before
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits
and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1891.

H. S. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Fufts, J. C.
Douglas

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Voucher No. 2658

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to J. C. Fufts

For Leg dis + loss

of one finger
Mar 16 1891.

Included in warrant No. 5

issued to Treasurer,

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

H. A. James

1891.

No. 2658

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. March 16, 1891.

Mr. J. L. Fults of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of fifty \$500 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Non
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. James
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$5500

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

fifty \$500 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 16 of March 1891.

W. H. James

Gable, E. N. Mrs.
~~Douglas County~~ 2

No. _____

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs E. N. Gable,

Widow of T. J. Gable,

E. 44. Miss

Mississippi

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

11/10/11 11/10-1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. N. Gable, of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. E. N. Gable, Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Same 1880
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 3rd 1866, in Fayette Co. Ga. Mr. E. N. Gable
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Aug 1861, in Calhoun County Miss. Co "C" 11th Miss Regt.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? North Carolina.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was detailed as teamster, and was himself, at Abbeville S. C. at the surrender
8. Where was his command when he left? 2nd S. C. Cavalry
 - a. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was detailed as a teamster,
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers then in Command.
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was on detail service until the close of the war.
 - e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good.
 - f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He never left the command until he was detailed as above stated.
 - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? None.
 - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
 - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? 1864, at Fayetteville Ga. He made his escape from the enemy and returned to his team.
 - j. When and where did your husband die? August 21, 1911, Douglas Co. Ga.
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
 - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? None.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) No property.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) I have sold no property.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Real estate, personal property, cash, etc. worth \$300.00 and more.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? 75.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of October 1911,

J. A. Patterson Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No.

Gable, E. N. Mrs.

DOUGLAS COUNTY

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs. E. N. Gable,

Widow of E. N. Gable,

6-4-1911

[Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Class P. Post, State Printer

Fayette County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Cook who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Cook Fayette Co. Ga
 2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. E. N. Cable applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) known her since 1862 lived in Ga since 1880
 4. When and to whom was she married? Dec 19 1856 How do you know? I was with him
 5. How long and since when did you know E. N. Cable her husband? since 1862
 6. When and where did E. N. Cable the husband of Applicant die? Aug 21 1911 in Douglas Co Ga
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? together
Were they divorced? no
 9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. N. Cable enlist? 1861, Co. G, 44 Miss Regt
 10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from Aug 1861 to surrender
 12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 26 1865 near Harrison N.C.
 13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? at Abbeville S.C. and how came you there? was on detail as Transport
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? was at Abbeville S.C. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1862 was detached from By whose authority did he leave his Command? order of the Regt and how long was he granted leave? was on duty Transport How do you know all this? I was with him
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? on detail duty
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? he was at his post
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of Nov 1914 W. H. Cook
S. B. Lewis Ordinary.
of Fayette County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes P. A. Wilson & P. H. Hagin who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. E. N. Cable of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

no Personal property \$ 0.00
no Notes and accounts due \$ 0.00
Total \$ 0.00

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ 0.00
Money, Notes and Accounts \$ 0.00

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

22 Acres of land, worth \$ 220.00
Horses and Mules \$ 0.00
Cows and Hogs \$ 0.00
Other Property \$ 120.00
Income and Earnings \$ 0.00
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 340.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 8th day of November 1914 P. A. Wilson
P. H. Hagin & P. H. Hagin
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. E. N. Cable, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know See Ordinary's Lewis Certificate the witness who swears to the service of husband, and P. A. Wilson & P. H. Hagin, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Shows nothing Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$ nothing. She has just come into the possession of the property shown by the appraisers Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of November 1914.

(SEAL.) J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
Douglas County.

- (SEAL.)
- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, Harlan J. Gary, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of March 1900.

Executed in the presence of

T. J. DorsettHarlan J. Gary [L.S.]

GARY, Harlan J.

#3464

Approved

Code Section 1280.

No.

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.Name Harlan J. Gary
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 50
Approved March 26 1900.JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/13-1900